ANTHROPOLOGICAL BULLETINS

from the

ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

Bulletin No. II

MARCH, 1934

A Comparative study of the Somatic Affinities of the Maithil and Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar.

Bu

BAJRA KUMAR CHATTERJEE, M.Sc., Anthropological Laboratory of the Indian Museum, Calcutta.

Calcutta:

PUBLISHED BY THE DIRECTOR, ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

572.954 · C.39.2.·C.s.

07 2880 M. R



INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

In an introductory note to the first Anthropological Bulletin from the Zoological Survey of India issued in July, 1931, Lt.-Col. R. B. Seymour Sewell, the then Director of the Zoological Survey of India, explained the history and the exact scope of these Bulletins. The present bulletin, the second of the Series, is by Mr. Bajra Kumar Chatterjee who has been carrying on research as an unofficial worker in the Anthropological Laboratory of the Zoological Survey of India for a number of years under the supervision of Dr. B. S. Guha, Anthropologist, Zoological Survey of India. The bulletin deals with a comparative study of the somatic characters of the Maithil and Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar, and it is hoped that further studies in this connection will be published hereafter.

Indian Museum, Calcutta. 20th February 1934. BAINI PRASHAD, Director, Zoological Survey of India.

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

•								
INTRODUCTION	•	•		•	•		•	69
Brahmins of Behar and their Different	Groups	•	•	•	•	•		69
1. The Kanaujia Brahmins .	•	•	•	•			•	69
2. The Maithil Brahmins					•			70
The Method of Investigation and Techn	eupi			•	•	•	•	71
Analysis of the Anthropometric data							•	72
Messurements-								
Stature							•	72
Auricular Height								73
Maximum Head Length								78
Maximum Head Breadth								73
Minimum Frontal Breadth .								73
Maximum Bizygomatic Breadth								74
Bigonial Breadth								74
Inter-Orbital Breadth			•					74
Orbito-Nasal Breadth	•						•	74
Orbito-Nasal Arc								74
Nasal Length	•							74
Nasal Height or Depth	-		-	-				75
Nasal Breadth	:	•	:	:			-	75
Upper Facial Length	•	•	•	•	:	•		75
0		:	:	:	:	•	•	76
Total Facial Length Horizontal Circumference of the Ho	and .	•	•	•		•	•	75
Transverse Arc		•	•	:	:	•	•	75
	•	•	•	:	:	•	:	75
Sagittal Arc Indices—	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Length Breadth Index of the Head	l							76
Length Height Index of the Head		•	•	•	:	•	•	76
Breadth Height Index of the Head		:	•	:	:	•	•	77
Transverse Fronto-Parietal Index			•		-	•	•	77
Orbito-Nasal Index	•	•	•		•	•	•	78
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	78
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	79
Nasal Elevation Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	79
Upper Facial Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	80
Total Facial Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	80
Transverse Cephalo-Facial Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	81
Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index .	•	•	•	•	•	•		81
Zygomatico Frontal Index .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	81
Zygomatico Mandibular Index .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	81
Analysis of the Physical Observations		•	•	•	•	•	•	81
1. The Kanaujias		•	•	•	•	•	•	81
Skin Colour		•	•	•	•	•	•	81 81
• Forehead	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Upper Arm		•	•	•	•	•	•	82
Chest	. •	•	•	•	•	•	•	83
Hair of the Head	7	•	•	•	•	•	•	83
Beard and Moustache .		•	. •	•	•	•	•	84
Body Hair	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	88
Eye	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	88

			_			•				PAGE,
Alysis of the Physic		tions-	-contd	•						
1. The Kanaujiae-	-contd.						•			
FOREHEAD		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	86
Height of For		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	86
Breadth of Fo		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	87
Slope of Fore		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	87
Supra-Orbital		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	87
Prognathism		• 1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	88
Nose .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	88
Lips .		•	•	•	•	•	. •	•	•	89
Chin .	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	89
Ears .	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	89
Face .	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•.	•	•	90
Teeth .	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	90
2. The Maithils		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	90
Skin Colour		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	90
Forehead	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	90
Upper Arm		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	91
Chest		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	91
Hair of the H		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	92
Beard and Mo	oustache	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	93
Body Hair	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	.•	94
Eye	• •	•	•	• ,	. •	•	•	•	•	95
FOREHEAD-										
Height of For		•	٠,	•	•	•	•	•	•	96
Breadth of Fo		•	•	•.	•	•	•	•	•	96
Slope of Fo		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	96
Supra-Orbit	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	. •	97
Prognathis	m	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	97
Nose .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	97
Lips .	. •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	98
Chin .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	98
Ears .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	• .	99
Face .		•	•	•	٩.	•	•	•	•	99
Teoth .		•	•	•	• `	•	•	•	•	99
3. Observations, e										0107
Comparison of Kanaujia I Likeness	f the Phy Brahmins l	sical y me	Chara ans of	Pean	of the	ie M. Co-effi	ithil cient	and of Rac	ial	7110
A—Comparison of groups. T	the Maiti	hil and Risley	d the	Kana	njia B	Brahm	ins w	ith ot	her	0-114
B—Comparison of Brahmins a	f the Mai	hils a	nd the	Kar orther	aujia n and	Brah 1 Sout	mins hern	with India	the	
means of P	earson's Co	o-effici	ent of	Racia	l Like	ene	•	•		5—117
Measurement	a and India	or Te	hles, e	to.	_	_	_	_	11	7916

A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE SOMATIC AFFINITIES OF THE MAITHIL AND KANAUJIA BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

INTRODUCTION.

In the summers of 1931 and 1932 at the suggestion of Dr. B. S. Guha of the Zoological Survey of India, I took anthropometric measurements of the Kanaujia and the Maithil male Brahmins of Behar with a view to compare their racial affinities with other Brahmin groups distributed in the neighbouring provinces, viz., United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Central Provinces, Orissa and Bengal.

Brahmins of Behar and their Different Groups.

The total Brahmin population of Behar, according to the Indian Census Report¹, 1931, is 670,962 male and 640,517 female.

The most important groups of Brahmins of Behar are the following:---

- 1. Kanaujia.
- 2. Maithil.
- 3. Sanadhya.
- 4. Gaur Brahmins of Behar.
- 5. Sakaldwipi.
- 6. Saraswat.

1. The Kanaujia Brahmins.

Of these the Kanaujias hold a very high position among the Brahmins of Northern India. They form one of the five divisions called *Panch Gaur*.² They derived their name from the ancient Hindu city of Kanauj, which was situated at the confluence of the Ganges and the Kalinadi in the district of Farrukhabad. They are found in almost every part of Northern India but their original home appears to be the tract of the country which before the time of Wellesley, formed the western half of the kingdom of Oudh and included the districts of Pilibhit, Bareilly, Shajhanpur, Farrukhabad, Cawnpore, Fatehpur, Hamirpore, Banda and Allahabad.

Three main divisions of them are found in Behar:-

(1) Kanaujia proper or Antarvedi coming from the country between the Ganges and the Jamuna.

(2) Sarjupari or Sarwaria, who are said to have settled on the banks of the Sarju or the Gogra in the time of the legendary Raja Aja, the grand-father of King Ramchandra.

(3) Sanadhya or Sanadhia are a group inferior in status to the Kanaujia proper and they are very numerous in the central district of Doab between Mathura to the south-west and Kanauj to the north-east.

Ceneus of India, 1931, Vol. VII. Behar and Orisea, Part II, Table VIII, p. 50.
 Bhattacherjya, J. N. " Hindu Castes & Sects", p. 49, Calcutta 1896.

The usual surnames1 of the Kanaujias are the following:-

- 1. Awasti.
- †2. Misra.2
- 3. Dikshit.
- 4. Sukul.
- 5. Dobey or Dube or Dwivedi.
- 6. Tewari or Trivedi.
- 7. Chaube or Chaturvedi.
- 8. Pande.
- 9. Bajpai.
- †10. Pathak.

In each of these groups, there are many exogamous sub-sections, having different status for matrimonial purposes. The majority of them are "Sivaites," but there are among them a few "Saktas" and "Sri-Vaishnavas." The Sivaites and Sri-Vaishnavas are strict vegetarians. The Kanaujias, in general, do not act as priests, as they do not receive gifts, but are mostly teachers of Sanskrit and Hindi. Many of them have taken to agriculture and some are petty zemindars, while the very poor among them often work as cooks, as all castes can take food cooked by a Brahmin.

2. The Maithil Brahmins.

The Brahmins of Mithila or Tirhoot are called Maithil Brahmins. They form, like the Kanaujias, one of the five leading classes of the North-Indian Brahmins, which are grouped together as the *Panch Gaur*.³

Their name is derived from Mithila, an ancient division of India, comprising the present-day districts of Saran, Muzafferpore, Darbhanga, Purnea and part of Nepal. According to Colebrooke there are fewer distinctions among the Brahmins of Mithila than among the Brahmins of Bengal 4 "though distinct families are more numerous" among the former. His statement that "no more than three surnames are in use in that district—Thakoor, Misra and Ojha; each appropriated in any family"—is not supported by Dr. Bhattacherjya. The data collected by me are also in agreement with the latter's view. In addition to the name given by Dr. Bhattacherjya, I found two more surnames, viz., Bhutt and Sarma, but Padri and Pura given by Dr. Bhattacherjya do not occur in my list.

It is true that the Maithils have no endogamous divisions, but possess numerous and complex exogamous groups which constitute a complete

Bhattacheriya, J. N., Op. cit., p. 49.
 The surnames marked with the sign † are also found among the Bengali Hindus.

Bhattacherjya, J. N., Op. Cit., p. 46.

Colebrooke, H. T.—Enumeration of Indian classes. Asiatic Researches, V, pp. 54-67, esp. p. 66, Calcutta, 1798.

Bhattacherjya, J. N., Op. Cit., p. 46.

hypergamous system. For the latter purpose the caste is divided into five groups, which rank in the following order¹:---

- 1. Srotriya or Sote—a reader of the Vedas.
- 2. Jog—a family of inferior class that has attained a superior status by a marriage connection with the Srotriya.
- 3. Panjibaddh.
- 4. Nagar.
- 5. Jaiwar.

A man of the Srotriya group may take a wife from the lower groups and is usually paid a considerable sum of money for doing so, but as a result he loses his social status and the children of such a union, though higher than the class from which their mother comes, are, nevertheless, socially classed as inferior to the members of their father's class. The same rule applies to the other classes in a descending order; each may take a wife from the group below it. The principle of this rule is the same as that followed by Manu ² in laying down the matrimonial relations for the four primary castes, and in its earliest form it seems to have worked strictly against a woman of a higher group marrying a man of a lower group. It is important, however, to notice that in Behar the rule is now much less stringent and rigid than in Bengal. Their usual surnames are the following:—

- 1. *Misra -- a reader of the two Mimansas.
- 2. *Pathak-a reader of the Mahabharat and Purans.
- 3. *Chowdry.
- 4. Ojha or *Jha-both are corrupted forms of the Sanskrit word 'Upadhyay' which means an assistant teacher or priest.
- 5. Padri.
- 6. Pura.
- 7. *Ray.
- 8. *Thakoor (God).
- 9. *Bhutt.
- 10. *Sarma.

The surnames marked with an asterisk are also found amongst the Bengali Brahmins.

The majority of the Maithil Brahmins are "Sakta" worshippers.

THE METHOD OF INVESTIGATION AND TECHNIQUE.

Our knowledge of the physical anthropology of the Behari Brahmins has hitherto been very meagre, the only metric data being those published by Sir Herbert Risley and Mr. R. P. Chanda.³ The former classified the

Bhattacherjya, J. N., Op. Cit., p. 46.
 Rinky, Sir Herbert H., "Tribes & Castes of Bengal", I, p. 158. Calcutta 1891.
 Chanda, R. P., The Indo-Aryan Races, Pt. I, (Rejshahi, 1916).

Behari Brahmins as a mixture of Aryan and Dravidian people. It may be mentioned in this connection, however, that the terms "Aryan" and "Dravidian" have only linguistic significance and should not be employed in a racial sense. Both these authors have taken into consideration only a few characters, viz., the stature, the maximum length and breadth of the head and of the nose, etc. These measurements, however, are hardly sufficient for a detailed analysis.

In taking my measurements, I have followed the technique advocated by the International Agreement of 1909 and its modification recognised by subsequent practice (vide Wilder). This technique is followed in the Anthropological Laboratory of the Zoological Survey of India, where I have been carrying on researches for the last five years. The subjects measured were all above 21 years of age. The measurements were taken with instruments manufactured by Messrs. P. Herman & Co. of Zurich. The specific results derived from the measurements and indices are given in Tables 75-78 (vide pp. 117—119). All the measurements are in millimeters. The Mean with its Probable Error, the Standard Deviation and Coefficient of Variation with their respective Probable Errors for each measurement and index are given.

Considerable difficulty was at first experienced in securing the subjects, as my motive in taking the measurements was not understood by the illiterate Brahmins. Thanks, however, to the co-operation of the Ramkrishna Mission at Patna, and influential local friends at Patna and Bhagalpur, I was able to get the necessary subjects without much difficulty. In all, 160 male Kanaujias and 190 male Maithils were measured.

The conclusions reached in the following pages after a careful analysis of the materials collected by me, may, therefore, be regarded as giving an adequate idea of the somatic characters of the two most important sections of the Behari Brahmins and their kinship with the people of the adjoining provinces. It is hoped to follow this study by further investigations on the somatic characters of the remaining sections of the Behari Brahmins and other castes with a view to determining their racial affinities.

ANALYSIS OF THE ANTHROPOMETRIC DATA.

MEASUREMENTS.

Stature.—The average statures of the Maithil and the Kansujis male Brahmins as shown in Table Nos. 75, 76 are 1653-52±3-14 mm. and 1,650-61±2-94 mm. respectively. The Standard Deviations are 64-20±2-22 for the Maithil, and 55-12±2-08 for the Kansujias; the Co-efficients of Variation, being 3-88±0-13 and 3-33±0-13 respectively. The differences between the two average statures, their Standard Deviations and Co-efficients of Variation are 2-91 mm. and 9-08 and 0-55 respectively.

The percentages and frequencies of different grades of statures are as follows:—

_			
m.	L D	ТТ	- 1
	٩n	1 1 1	

	Maithii	ւ (190).	Kanaujia (160).		
Description.	Frequency.	Percentage.	Frequency.	Percentage.	
Very tall 1,720 mm.+ Tall 1,680 mm.—1,720 mm Medium 1,580 mm—1,680 mm. Short 1,480 mm.—1,580 mm	32 28 104 25	16·85 14·74 54·73 13·15 0·52	24 31 75 30	15-00 19-37 46-85 18-75	

As the above table shows, the medium-statured people form 54.73 per cent. of the subjects examined in the case of the Maithil and 46.85 per cent. of the Kanaujia. The very tall and the tall people together constitute 31.59 per cent. of the Maithil and 34.37 per cent. of the Kanaujia. The short and the pygmy people rank the lowest in both the groups, 13.67 per cent. in the case of the Maithil and 18.75 per cent. of the Kanaujia.

Auricular Height.—The mean auricular heights of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins, as shown in Tables 75, 76, are 131·10±0·49 mm. and 127·73±0·67 mm. respectively. The Standard Deviations are 10·05±0·35 for the Maithils and 12·53±0·47 for the Kanaujias, the Co-efficients of variation, being 7·66±0·27 in the case of the former and 9·80±0·37 in that of the latter. The differences between the two means, their Standard Deviations, and Co-efficients of variation, are 3·37 mm. and 2·48 and 2·14 respectively.

Maximum Head Length.—The average maximum head length (vide Tables 75, 76) of the Maithil is $190\cdot32\pm0\cdot35$ mm., while that of the Kanaujia is $188\cdot40\pm0\cdot37$ mm. The Standard Deviations are $7\cdot22\pm0\cdot25$ and $7\cdot02\pm0\cdot26$, for the Maithils and the Kanaujias respectively; the Coefficients of variation, being $3\cdot79\pm0\cdot13$ and $3\cdot72\pm0\cdot14$ respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations, and Coefficients of variation, are $1\cdot92$ mm. and $0\cdot20$ and $0\cdot07$ respectively.

Maximum Head Breadth.—The average maximum head breadths of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins, as shown in Tables 75, 76, are 144-26±0-27 mm. and 143-22±0-27 mm. respectively. Their respective Standard Deviations are 5-58±0-19 and 5-10±0-19; the Co-efficients of variation, being 2-93±0-10 and 3-56±0-13 respectively. The differences between the averages, their Standard Deviations, and Co-efficients of variation, are 1-04 mm. and 0-48 and 0-63 respectively.

Minimum Frontal Breadth.—The average minimum frontal breadths of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins, as shown in Tables 75, 76, are 107-04±0-21 mm. and 105-43±0-28 mm. respectively. The Standard Deviations age 4-27±0-15 for the Maithils and 5-24±0-20 for the Kanaujias respectively. The Co-efficients of variation, being 3-98±0-13 and

4.97±0.19 respectively. The differences between the averages, their Standard Deviations, and Co-efficients of variation, are 1.61 mm, and 0.97 and 0.99 respectively.

Maximum Bizugomatic Breadth. -- The average maximum bizygomatic breadth of the Maithil male Brahmin is 132.59+0.21 mm., that of the Kanaujia male Brahmin, being 131.54±0.27 mm. (vide Tables 75, 76). The Standard Deviations are 4.28+0.15 for the Marthils and 4.97+0.19 for the Kanaujias; the Co-efficients of variation being 3-22+0-11 and 3.77+0.14 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations, and Co-efficients of variation, are 1.05 mm. and 0.69 and 0.55 respectively.

Bigonial Breadth.—The mean bigonial breadths of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins are 99.55+0.28 and 99.25+0.36 respectively. (vide Tables 75, 76). The Standard Deviations are 5.81+0.20 for the Maithils and 6.81+0.26 for the Kanaujias; the Co-efficients of variation being 5.83±0.20 and 6.86±0.26 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and Co-efficients of variation, are 0.30 mm, and 1.00 and 1.03 units respectively.

Inter-Orbital Breadth. The average inter-orbital breadths of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins, as shown in Tables 75, 76, are 31.04±0.11 mm. and 30.68±0.11 mm. respectively. The Standard Deviations are 2.34+0.08 for the Maithils and 2.14+0.08 for the Kanaujias: the Co-efficients of variation being 7.53+0.26 and 6.97+ 0.26 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and Co-efficients of variation, are 0.36 mm. and 0.20 and 0.56 respectively.

Orbito-Nasal Breadth.—The average orbito-nasal breadths of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins are 97.44+0.29 mm. and 95.06±0.34 (vide Tables 75, 76). The Standard Deviations, are 5.93+0.21 for the Maithils and 6.43+0.24 for the Kanaujias; the Coefficients of variation being 6.09±0.21 and 6.76±0.26 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations, and their Co-efficients of variation, are 2.38 mm. and 0.50 and 0.67 respectively.

Orbito-Nasal Arc.—The average orbito-nasal arcs of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins, as shown in Tables 75, 76, are 114.45± 0.28 mm, and 111.95±0.39 respectively. The Standard Deviations are 5.69+0.20 for the Maithil and 7.25+0.27 for the Kanaujias; the Coefficient of variation is 4.97±0.17 for the Maithils and 6.47±0.24 for the Kanaujias. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and Co-efficients of variation, are 2.50 mm. and 1.56 and 1.50 respectively.

Nasal Length.—The average nasal lengths of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins as shown in Tables 75, 76 are 52-66±0-21 mm. and 52.01±0.18 mm. respectively. Their respective Standard Deviations are 4.32 ±0.15 and 3.45±0.13; the Co-efficients of variation being 8.20±0.29 and 6.63±0.25 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and Co-efficients of variation, are 0.65 mm. and 0.87 and 1.57 respectively.

Nasal Height or Depth.—The average nasal heights or depths of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins of Behar are 21·37±0·13 and 20·98 ±0·14 mm. (vide Tables 75, 76). The Standard Deviations are 2·64±0·09 for the Maithil and 2·67±0·10 for the Kanaujia; the Coefficients of variation being 12·35 ±0·44 and 12·72±0·49 respectively. The differences between the two means, their Standard Deviations and Coefficients of variation, are 0·39 mm. and 0·03 and 0·37 respectively.

Nasal Breadth.—The average nasal breadths of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins as shown in Tables 75, 76 are 36.06±0.14 mm. and 34.96±0.06 mm. respectively. The Standard Deviations are 2.85 ±0.10 for the Maithil and 1.18±0.04 for the Kanaujia; the Co-efficients of variation of the Kanaujia are 3.37±0.13, while those of the Maithil are 7.90±0.27. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and Co-efficients of variation, are 1.10 mm. and 1.67 and 4.53 respectively.

Upper Facial Length.—The average upper facial lengths of the Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins are 64.04±0.32 and 63.65±0.23 respectively (vide Tables 75, 76). The Standard Deviations are 6.46±0.22 for the Maithil and 4.30±0.16 for the Kanaujia; the Co-efficients of variation are 10.08±0.36 for the Maithil and 6.75±0.26 for the Kanaujia. The differences between the two means, their Standard Deviations and Co-efficients of variation, are 0.39 mm. and 2.16 and 3.33 respectively.

Total Facial Length.—The average total facial lengths of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins of Behar as shown in tables 75, 76 are 113.94±0.30 mm. and 113.91±0.35 mm. respectively. The Standard Deviations are 6.15±0.21 for the Maithil and 6.48±0.24 for the Kanaujia; the Co-efficients of variation are 5.39±0.18 and 5.68±0.21 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and Co-efficients of variation, are 0.03 mm. and 0.33 and 0.29 respectively.

Horizontal Circumference of the Head.—The average horizontal circumferences of the head of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins of Behar are 546.98±0.94 mm. and 542.88±0.96 mm. respectively (vide Tables 75, 76). The Standard Deviations are 19.24±0.67 for the Maithil and 17.94±0.68 for the Kanaujia; the Co-efficients of variation being 3.51±0.12 and 3.30±0.12 respectively. The differences of the two averages, their Standard Deviations and Co-efficients of variation, are 4.10 mm, and 1.30 and 0.21 respectively.

Transverse Arc.—The average transverse arcs of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins of Behar as shown in Tables 75, 76 are 322.96±0.77 and 332.18±0.92 mm. respectively. The Standard Deviations are 15.73±0.54 for the Maithil and 17.32±0.65 for the Kanaujia; the Co-efficients of variation are 4.87±0.16 and 5.21±0.20 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and the Co-efficients of variation, are 9.22 mm, and 1.57 and 0.34 respectively.

Sagittal Arc.—The average sagittal arc of the Maithil male Brahmin is 348-31±0-82 mm., that of the Kanaujia being 345-51±0-86 mm. (vide Tables 75, 76). The Standard Deviations are 16-85±0-58 for the Maithils and 16-22±0-61 for the Kanaujias; the Co-efficients of variation

are 4.83±0.16 and 4.69±0.18 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and the Co-efficients of variation are 2.80 mm. and 0.63 and 0.14 respectively.

INDICES.

Length-Breudth Index of the Head.—The average length-breadth indices of the head of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins of Behar as shown in Tables 77, 78 are 75·90±0·20 and 76·10±0·21 respectively. The Standard Deviations are 4·04±0·14 for the Maithil and 4·02±0·15 for the Kanaujia; the Co-efficients of variation for both the groups being 5·32±0·18 and 5·28±0·20 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and Co-efficients of variation, are 0·20, 0·02 and 0·04 respectively. The percentages and frequencies of the different types of heads are as follows:—

TABLE 2.

		Maithii	L (190).	Kanaujia (160).		
Description.		Frequency.	Percentage.	Frequency.	Percentage.	
Dolichocephalic . Mesocephalic . Brachycephalic . Hyperbrachycephalic	:	102 71 10 7	53·69 37·36 5·26 3·69	82 60 16	51:25 37:50 10:00 1:25	

As is clear from the data tabulated above, the percentage of Dolicho-cephalic people is 53-69 in the case of the Maithils (vide Pls. XXIII, figures 4 & 4a; 6 & 6a; and XXIV, figures 1 & 1a), and 51-25 amongst the Kanaujias (vide Pls. XXIII, figures 1 & 1a; 3 & 3a and XXIV, figures 3 & 3a; 6 & 6a), the percentages of the Mesocephalic people is not negligible in either of the groups, it being 37-36 (vide Pls. XXIV, figures 5 & 5a; 9 & 9a) and 37-50 (vide Pls. XXIV, figures 8 & 8a), respectively. 8-95 of the Maithils (vide Pls. XXIII, figures 5 & 5a; 8 & 8a; 9 & 9a and XXIV, figures 2 & 2a; 4 & 4a; 7 & 7a) and 11-25 per cent. of the Kanaujias (vide Pl. XXIII, figures 2 & 2a; 7 & 7a), are Brachycephalic.

Length-Height Index of the Head.—The average length-height indices of the Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins, as shown in Tables 77, 78, are 68.99±0.28 and 68.01±0.39 respectively. The Standard Deviations are 5.74±0.20 for the Maithil and 7.20±0.27 for the Kanaujia; the Co-efficients of variation for both the groups are 8.32±0.29 and 10.58 ±0.40 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and Co-efficients of variation, are 0.98, 1.46 and

The percentage of Hyperbrachy is included in the percentage of Breehy.

2.26 respectively. The percentages and the frequencies of different groups of cephalic-height are as follows:—

TABLE 3.

				Маітніі	. (190).	Kanaujia (160).		
Descrip	tion.	·	•	Frequency.	Percentage.	Frequency.	Percentage.	
Orthocephalic Chamaecephalic Hypsicephalic	•	:	:	17 4 169	8·95 2·10 88·95	20 10 130	12·50 6·25 81·25	

As shown in the above Table the percentages of Hypsicephaly are the highest in both the groups, viz., 88.95 among the Maithils and 81.25 among the Kanaujias. 8.95 and 12.50 percentages of the Maithils and the Kanaujias of my subjects, respectively, are Orthocephalic. The percentages of Chamaecephalic people are negligible in both the

groups.

Breadth-Height Index of the Head.—The average breadth-height indices of the head of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins of Behar as shown in Tables 77, 78 are 90.95±0.36 and 89.30±0.49 respectively. The Standard Deviations are 7.26±0.25 for the Maithils and 9.13±0.35 for the Kanaujias; the Co-efficients of variation are 7.98±0.28 and 10.22±0.39 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and Co-efficients of variation, are 1.65, 1.87 and 2.24 respectively, the last one being slightly appreciable. The frequencies and percentages of different grades of breadth-height index are tabulated as follows:—

TABLE 4.

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				Матні	r (190).	Kanaujia (160).		
Descri	ption	•	,	Frequency.	Percentage.	Frequency.	Percentage.	
Tapeinocephal Metriccephal Acrocephal	:	:	:	10 29 151	5·26 15·26 79·48	18 36 106	11·25 22·50 66·25	

As shown in the Table given above the percentages of Acrocephal in both the groups are the highest, viz., 79.48 among the Maithils and 66.25 among the Kanaujias. 15.26 and 22.50 percentages respectively of the Maithils and the Kanaujias amongst the subjects investigated by me are Metriocephal while the percentages of Tapeinocephal were comparatively low.

Transverse Fronto-Parietal Index.—The average transverse fronto-parietal indices of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins are 75.35 110.20 and 74.73±0.26 respectively (vide Tables 77, 78). The Standard

Deviations are 4.01±0.14 in the case of the Maithils and 4.51±0.17 in that of the Kanaujias; the Co-efficients of variation being 5.32±0.18 and 6.03±0.23 respectively. The differences between the averages, their Standard Deviations and Co-efficients of variation, are 0.62, 0.17 and

0.71 respectively.

Orbito-Nasal Index.—The average orbito-nasal indices of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins of Behar are 117.63±0.31 and 117.90±0.33 respectively. The Standard Deviations are 6.26±0.22 for the Maithils and 6.12±0.23 for the Kanaujias; the Co-efficients of variation are 5.32±0.18 and 5.19±0.20 respectively. The differences between the averages, their Standard Deviations and Co-efficients of variation, are 0.27, 0.14 and 0.13 respectively, which are altogether negligible. The frequencies and the percentages of the different groups of orbitonasal indices are tabulated below:—

TABLE 5.

					MAITHI	L (190).	Kanaujia (160).		
τ)escri	iption.			Frequency. Percentage		Frequency.	Percentage.	
Platyopic Mesopic Prosopic	:	•	:	:	19 24 147	10·00 12·63 77·37	17 20 123	10-63 12-50 76-87	

As is clear from the above Table, the largest percentages in both the groups as represented in my subjects are Prosopic, viz., 77.37° of the Maithils and 76.87 of the Kanaujias. The percentages of the Mesopic are nearly the same in both the groups, viz., 12.63 of the Maithils and 12.50 of the Kanaujias. The Platyopic group is also present in almost equal percentages among them, being 10.00 and 10.63 respectively.

Nasal Index.—The average nasal indices of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins, as shown in Tables 77, 78, are 68-94±0-40 and 67-56±0-37 respectively. The Standard Deviations are 8-11 ±0-28 for the Maithils and 6-87±0-26 for the Kanaujias; the Co-efficients of variation being 11-76±0-42 and 10-16 ±0-39 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and Coefficients of variation are 1-38, 1-24 and 1-60 respectively. The frequencies and the percentages of the various character of nose are tabulated in Table 6.

TABLE 6.

	Maithi	l (190).	Kanaujia (160).		
Description.	Frequency.	Percentage.	Frequency.	0-82 62-50 34-37 2-50	
Hyperleptorrhine	3 107 73 7	1·57 56·33 38·42 3·68	1 100 55 4		

As is clear from the above Table, the highest percentage among the Maithils and the Kanaujias is Leptorrhine, viz., 57.90 (vide Pls. XXIII, figures 4 & 4a; 5 & 5a; 8 & 8a; 9 & 9a and XXIV, figures 1 & 1a; 4 & 4a; 5 & 5a) and 63.12 (vide Pls. XXIII, figures 1 & 1a; 2 & 2a; 3 & 3a and XXIV, figures 6 & 6a; 8 & 8a), per cent respectively. The next important element is Mesorrhine, which is 38.42 for the Maithil (vide Pl. XXIV, figures 2 & 2a; 7 & 7a; 9 & 9a) and 34-37 for the Kanaujia (vide Pl. XXIII, figures 7 & 7a). The high percentage of Mesorrhine in both the groups—specially in the Maithil where it is clearly much more marked—may probably be due to partial hybrydization with a platyrrhine strain in the population, the presence of which is indicated in my subjects, viz., 3.68 per cent for the Maithils and 2.50 per cent for the Kanaujias. This is also borne out by other physical observations on the nose as shown in Tables 25, 26, 48 and 49. That the Maithils have some platyrrhinic strain is further indicated by the comparison of the Co-efficients of variation of the Nasal breadth, which are very high.

Nasal Elevation Index.—The average nasal elevation indices of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins of Behar as shown in Tables 77, 78 are 59.57 ± 0.42 and 60.42 ± 0.49 respectively. The Standard Deviations are 8.58 ± 0.30 for the Maithils and 9.13 ± 0.34 for the Kanaujias; the Co-efficients of variation are 14.40 ± 0.51 and 15.11 ± 0.58 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and the Co-efficients of variation are 0.85, 0.55 and

0.71 respectively.

Upper Facial Index.—The average upper facial indices of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins of Behar as shown in Tables 77, 78 are 48.25±0.23 and 48.49±0.19 respectively. The Standard Deviations are 4.61±0.16 for the Maithils and 2.62±0.14 for the Kanaujias; the Co-efficients of variation being 9.55±0.34 and 7.46±0.28 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and Co-efficients of variations are 0.24, 0.99 and 2.09 respectively. The frequencies and the percentages of the different grades of upper facial indices are tabulated as follows:—

TABLE 7.

			,	Maithi	(190).	Kanaujia (160).		
Descri	iption.	•		Frequency.	Pacentage.	Frequency.	Percentage.	
Hypereuryene Euryene . Mesene . Leptene . Hyperleptene	:	:	:	15 81 67 17 10	7-89 42-63 35-27 8-95 5-26	11 62 70 15 2	6-87 38-75 43-75 9-37 1-25	

The above Table shows that the highest percentages, viz., 50.52 per cent of the Maithils and 45.62 per cent of the Kanaujias are Euryene.

¹ The percentages of Hypereuryene and Euryene are considered together and so are Hyperleptene and Leptene.

The next prominent element is the Mesene, which is present in 35-27 percentage among the Maithils and 43-75 percentage among the Kanaujias. It is to be noted that the quantitative difference between the Euryene and the Mesene among the Kanaujias is rather low. The Leptene element is present in 14-21 per cent among the Maithil and 10-62

per cent among the Kanaujias measured by me.

Total Facial Index.—The average total facial indices of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins, as shown in Tables 77, 78, are 85.98 ± 0.24 and 86.74 ± 0.28 respectively. The Standard Deviations are 4.91 ± 0.17 for the Maithils and 5.34 ± 0.20 for the Kanaujias; the Coefficients of variation are 5.71 ± 0.91 and 6.15 ± 0.23 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and Coefficients of variation are 0.76, 0.43 and 0.44 respectively. The frequencies and the percentages of the different grades of the total facial indices are tabulated below:—

TABLE 8.

			Maithi	l (190).	Kanaujia (160).		
Description	•		Frequency.	Percentage.	Frequency.	Percentage.	
Hypereury-prosopie Euryprosopie Mesoprosopie Leptoprosopie Hyperleptoprosopie	Euryprosopie			6·31 27·37 32·10 25·79 8·43	8 40 44 43 19	5-00 28-75 27-50 26-88 11-87	

The percentages of the Leptoprosopy are the highest among both the groups, being 34-22 among the Maithils and 38-75 among the Kanaujias. The percentages of Euryprosopy ¹ are 33-68 among the Maithils and 33-75 among the Kanaujias. The percentage of Mesoprosopy among the Maithils is 32-10, which does not fall far short of that for euryprosopy within the same group. In the case of the Kanaujias, however, it is only present in 27-50 per cent, the quantitative difference between mesoprosopy and euryprosopy within the same group being rather appreciable. It is also to be noted that euryprosopy, mesoprosopy, and leptoprosopy are distributed in almost the same proportions among the Maithils, but it is otherwise with the Kanaujias among whom the most prominent strain is leptoprosopy (38-75 per cent), the lowest proportion being Mesoprosopic (27-50 per cent).

Transverse Cephalo-Facial Index.—The average transverse cephalo-facial indices for the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins, as shown in Tables 77, 78, are 92·00±0·18 and 91·85±0·19 respectively. The Standard Deviations are 3·62±0·13 for the Maithils and 3·59±0·14 for the Kanaujias; the Co-efficients of variation being 3·93±0·13 and 3·90±0·15 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and Co-efficients of variations are 0·15, 0·03 and 0·03 respec-

tively which are totally negligible.

¹ The percentages of Hypereury-prosopic and Euryprosopic are taken together and the percentages of Hyperleptoprosopic and Leptoprosopic have been combined.

в 2

Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index.—The average vertical cephalo-facial indices of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins of Behar, as shown in Tables 77, 78, are 87·39±0·38 and 89·89±0·57 respectively. The Standard Deviations are 7·86±0·27 for the Maithils and 10·63±0·40 for the Kanaujias; the Co-efficients of variation being 8·99±0·32 and 11·82±0·45 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and Co-efficients of variation are 2·50, 2·77 and 2·83 respectively.

Zygomatico-Frontal Index.—The average zygomatico-frontal indices of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins, as shown in Tables 77, 78, are 80.78±0.17 and 80.18±0.17 respectively. The Standard Deviations, in both the groups, are 3.51±0.12 for the Maithils and 3.26±0.12 for the Kanaujias; the Co-efficients of variation are 4.35±0.15 and 4.06±0.15 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and the Co-efficients of variation are 0.70,

0.25 and 0.29 respectively.

Zygomatico-Mandibular Index.—The average zygomatico-mandibular indices of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brahmins, as shown in Tables 77, 78, are 75·11±0·20 and 75·42±0·26 respectively. The Standard Deviations are 4·12±0·14 for the Maithils and 4·79±0·18 for the Kanaujias; the Co-efficients of variation are 5·48±0·18 and 6·35:10·24 respectively. The differences between the two averages, their Standard Deviations and the Co-efficients of variation are 0·31, 0·67 and 0·87 respectively.

ANALYSIS OF THE PHYSICAL OBSERVATIONS.

1. THE KANAUJIAS.

SKIN COLOUR.

Forehead.

Observations on the skin colour were made according to the colour scheme of von Luschan, and were taken both on the exposed and the unexposed portions of the body such as forehead, chest, and the ventral side of the upper arm.

The following tables give a summary of the above observations.

TABLE 9. Subjects 160. Skin Colour of Forehead.

Co	lour	No.								Frequency.	Percentage
	.14		•						•	2	1.25
	. 15		•	•	•	•	•	• .	•	9	5.62
	16	•	•	•	•	•	•	:	•	12	0·62 7·50
•	17 18	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	:	39	24.37
	19	:	:	:	:	:	·	•	•	2	1.25
	20		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	••	9-6 1 AF
٠	21	•	•	•	•	• .	•	•	. •	43	1·25 26·88
	22 23	•	•	*	•	• .	•	•	•	36	22·50
	. 24	•	:	:	:	:	:		•	· ii	6.87
:	25	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	3	1.87

From the figures given above it appears that the range of variation of the skin colour of forehead is from No. 14 to 25,i.e., light brown to chocolate brown. The percentage of light brown is 1.25 and that of brown 6.24. The greatest frequency however occurs in dark reddish brown No. 22-23 with a percentage of 49.38, next comes Nos. 17-18 which is dark brown, with a percentage of 31.87, while the percentage of checolate brown is 8.74.

In other words so far as the forehead is concerned the average skin colour varies between Nos. 17-18 and 22-23 or between dark brown and dark reddish brown; and in only a few individuals the forehead is of a light brown or chocolate brown colour.

Upper Arm.
TABLE 10.
Subject 160.

Skin Colour of the ventral side of the Upper Arm.

Colour	No.								Frequency.	Percentage.
13	•	•						•	2	1.25
14	•	•	•		•		•	•	• •	• •
15		•							9	5-62
16									2	1.25
17			•	•	•	•			21	13.12
18		•							33	20.63
19		•							1	0.62
20									••	•••
21									5	3-12
22									43	26-88
23									38	23.75
24								i	2	1.25
25		•	•		•	•	•	•	4	2.50

On the ventral side of the upper arm the colour varies from very light brown No. 13, to chocolate brown No. 25. The percentage of very light brown is 1.25 whereas the percentage of the brown is 6.87; the percentage of the dark brown Nos. 17-18 being 33.75; the greatest frequency however occurs in the dark reddish brown Nos. 22-23 with 50.63 percentage, whereas the percentage of chocolate brown goes as low as 3.75.

Chest. TABLE 11.

Subjects 160.

Skin Colour of the Chest,

Colour N	io.							Frequency.	Percentage.
12 .				•				2	1.25
13 .				•	•	•		2	1.25
14 .				•	•	•	•	2	1.25
15 ,			•	•	•	•	•	11	6-87
16			•	•	•	•	•	.3	1.25
17 .		•	•	•	•	•	•	18	11.25
18 .			•	•	•	•	•	33	20-63
19			•	•	•	•	•	••	••
20			•	•	•	•	•	• •	•••
21	• •		•	•	•	•	• '		2-50
22	• (• •	•	•	. •	•	•	. 39	24-37
23	• •		,•	•	•	•	•	44 .	27.50
24 25	• .		•	•	•	•	•	. 8	1.87
20									1

The skin colour of the chest also varies considerably from very light brown, No. 12, to chocolate brown, No. 24. The percentage of very light brown is 1.25 whereas the percentage of brown (Nos. 15-16) is 8.12. The percentage of the dark reddish brown (Nos. 22-23) is the highest being 51.87; next comes the dark shade of brown Nos.17-18 having a percentage of 31.38, while the percentage of chocolate brown is 1.87. Taking the skin colour of both the exposed and the unexposed portions of the body it appears that the mean range of variation is between Nos. 17-18 and 22-23, i.e., between dark brown and dark reddish brown.

It should be observed in this connection that as a large number of people do not cover the upper parts of their bodies, little difference of skin colour between the exposed and the unexposed portion of the body was noticed during my investigation.

The exposed parts of the lips are always reddish brown but a certain number of people have rather the darker shades of reddish brown. The lightest parts of the body are the palms of the hand and the soles of the feet.

HAIR OF THE HEAD.

Colour.—The colour of the hair was found to be dark brown as a rule, but in a few cases a slight reddish tinge was noticed, the reddish tinge may not improbably be due to exposure to sun. The percentage of dark brown is 75.62, of reddish tinge is 1.25 and of grey and grevish black 3.13 and 20.00 respectively (vide Table 12).

TABLE 12.

Subjects 160.

Colour						Frequency.	Percentage.
Dark Brown						119	74.37
Reddish Tinge	•					2	1.25
(J====		•				5	3.13
Grey and Black		•	•		•	32	20.00
Chanad				 		2	1.25

Character.—The character of the hair of the Kanaujia Brahmin is in general cymotrichy—the percentages of slightly wavy and pronounced wavy being 15.63 and 9.38 respectively (Table 13). The percentage of curly is 0.61 and that of straight hair 73.13, which means, that in the majority of cases the tendency of hair is towards the straight.

TABLE 13.

Subjects 160.

Chara	cter.						Frequency.	Percentage.
Straight							117	73-13
Curiy					•		1	0-61
Wavy	•		•		•	•	15	. 9-38
Slightly v	7877	•		•		•	25	1 5 6 8
	•				 			

Shaved 1,2026 1-25

The quantity of Hair on the Head.

The number of heads with moderate quantity of hair is the highest, the percentage being 71.87 (Table 14), whereas the percentage of head with large quantity of hair, is 26.88.

Complete baldness has not been observed but in 2.50 percentage of the people, partial loss of hair on the top and frontal parts of the head was

noticed.

It was also observed that in most of the cases the Kanaujia Brahmins still keep to the old custom of wearing a small or long tuft of hair, i.e., "Sikha" on the head.

The texture of the hair is as a rule fine but in a few cases it was found to be coarse, most probably due to constant shaving of the heads.

TABLE 14.

		8	Subie	ects 1	60.	•	
Quantity.						Frequency.	Percentage.
Moderately present					•	115	71-87
Large Quantity		•		•	•	43	26.88
Shaved	•	•	•	•		2	1.25

BEARD AND MOUSTACHE.

Beard and moustache were noticed in almost all cases but in some only a very scanty beard was found. People having a moderate amount of beard and moustache had the largest percentage being 73.75 (Table 15) and that having an abundant growth was 23.75 percentage of the whole.

TABLE 15.

		8	ubje	cta 1	60.	Frequency.	Percentage.
Moderately present Abundantly present			•	•	•	118 38	73·75 23·75
Abundantly present	• .	•	•	•	•		20.0
Clean Shaved .	•		•	•	•	4	2.50

The Colour of Hair of Beard and Moustache.

The colour of hair of beard and moustache is dark brown in the majority of cases but in some cases the colour appears to be black. The percentage of dark brown is 38-13 (Table 16) whereas the percentage of black is 34-38 and the percentages of grey and grey black are 5-63 and 19-37 respectively.

TABLE 16.

Colour.				lubje		1	requency.	Percentage. 38-12	
Dark Brown	•	•		. •	•	•		61	•• •-
Black .	•	•		•	•	•	•	55	34-38
Grey .	•	•		ě	•	•		. 8	5- 63
Grey black	•	•		•	•	•	•	31	19-87
Clean Shaved	•		•			•		4	2-50

BODY HAIR.

The development of hair on the body varies considerably from complete absence of hair to an abundant growth on the chest, arms and legs. The percentage of moderately present hair is the highest, the percentage being 61-90 (Table 17) whereas the percentage of large quantity present is 20-00 but the percentage of hair absent on the chest is 18-10.

TABLE 17.

Subjects 160.

Quantity.			Frequency.	l'ercentage.
Moderately present			99	61.90
Large Quantity			32	20.00
Hair absent .			29	18-10

The Colour of the Body Hair.

The colour of the body hair is dark brown as a rule but in some cases the colour appears to be black; the percentage of dark brown being 63-13 (Table 18) whereas the percentage of black is 2-50 and the percentage of grey black and grey is 11-25 and 5-00 respectively.

TABLE 18.

Subjects 160.

	Colour.				•			Frequency.	Percentage.
	Dark Brown							101	63-13
	Black .							4	2.50
	Grey and Bla	ck						18	11-25
	Grey .		•			•	•	8	5.00
	Hair absent	•		•			•	29	18-12

Taking all the observations given in the foregoing tables it appears, that the highest number of people possesses the moderate quantity of dark brown straight hair on the head. As regards body hair, beard and moustache, the quantity of moderately present and the dark brown colour of hair are the highest among the Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar.

EYE.

Colour.

Observations on the eye colour were noted by comparison with the eye chart of Rudolf Martin and the following table gives a summary of the observations.

TABLE 19.

Subjects 160.

Colour No.								Frequency.	Percentage
1.							•	17	10-63
(1-2)	•			•	•		•	. 2	1.25
2.				•				45	28-13
(2-3)								1	0-62
à.							•	74	46-26
(3-4)								4	2.50
4 .							•	13	8.12
5 .							. 👞	2	1.25
6.								ì	0-62
7 .							-	-	••
8 .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	ì	0.62

From the figures given above it will be seen that the range of variation of the colour of the eyes is between black No. 1 to grey No. 8. The percentage of black (No. 1) is 10.63 that of deep brown (Nos. 2-3) the highest, the percentage being 75.01 whereas the percentage of light brown (No. 4) is 8.12. The percentage of greenish brown (No. 5) is 1.25 and that of the hazel (No. 6) and grey (No. 8) eyes are 0.62 each respectively.

The form of the eye.

In the majority of cases the form of the eyes is round but a certain percentage of people possesses slightly oblique eyes (Table 20). In other words in the majority of cases the outer canthi and the inner canthi are generally on the same plane but in a few the outer canthus is little higher than the inner, thus forming a slight oblique fissure, giving a more or less Mongoloid appearance to those individuals but the epicanthic fold was not observed in any of the persons measured by me. The percentage of round eyes is 84-38 whereas the percentages of slightly oblique and oblique eyes are 13-75 and 1-87 respectively.

TABLE 20.

Subjects 160.

					Frequency.	Percentage.
Round eyes				•	135	84-38
Slightly Oblique eyes	•	•	•		22	13-75
Oblique eyes	•	• •			3	1.87

FOREHEAD.

Height of forehead.

The percentage of medium height of forehead is the highest (Table 21), the percentage being 80.62 whereas the percentages of high and well-arched forehead, are 6.88 and 8.12 respectively but 4.38 percentage of people possesses narrow forehead. Frontal eminences were found in a large number of people.

TABLE 21.

Subjects 160.

							Frequency.	Percentage.
Medium Heig	ht	•	•				129	80-62
High .	•	•		•			11	6.88
Well-arched	•	•		•	•	•	13	8.12
Narrow .	•	•					7	4.38

Breudth of forehead.

The percentage of medium breadth (Table 22) of forehead is the highest, the percentage being 58·12, whereas the percentages of low and broad forehead are 15·00 and 26·88 respectively.

TABLE 22.

Subjects 160.

						Frequency.	Percentage.
Medium	foreh	ead				93	58-12
Broad	•				•	43	26.88
Low	•	•		•		24	15.00

Slope of forehead.

• In the slope of forehead (Table 23), the percentage of slightly marked slope is the highest, the percentage being 33·12 whereas the percentages of slope present and markedly present are 11·26 and 6·88 respectively; but the percentages of slope absent and the vertical forehead are 18·12 and 30·62 respectively.

From the above it is noticed that though the percentage of slightly marked slope is the highest still the percentage of vertical forehead is not negligible.

TABLE 23.

Subjects 160.

•						Frequency.	Percentage.
Slope slightly prese	nt					53	33-12
Vertical						49	30-62
Slope absent .						29	18-12
Slope present .						18	11-26
Slope markedly pres		•	•	•	•	11 -	6-88

Supra-Orbital ridges.

The percentage of slightly marked supra-orbital ridges present is the highest (Table 24), the percentage being 66.88, whereas the percentages of markedly present and present are 12.50 and 20.62 respectively.

TABLE 24.

Subjects 160.

				Frequency.	Percentage.
Ridges slightly present				107	66.88
Ridges markedly present		•	•	20	12.50
Ridges present				33	20.62

PROGNATHISM.

No trace of prognathism of the face in any form was observed among the persons measured by me.

Nose.

In the majority of cases the profile of the nose is straight (Table 25), the percentage being 79.38, whereas the percentage of slightly convex is 7.50 and that of hooked nose is 12.50.

TABLE 25.

Subjects 160.

								Frequency.	· Percentage.
Straight		•		•	•		•	127	79-38
Hooked		•	•	•		•	•	20	12.50
Slightly	conv	ex.				•		12	7.50
Broad				•				1	0.62

Nasion Depression.—The nasion depression is absent in the majority of cases (Table 26), the percentage being 71.88, whereas the percentages of depression slightly present and present are 13.75 and 13.75 respectively, but the percentage of depression markedly present is 0.62.

TABLE 26.

Subjects 160.

					Frequency.	Percentage.
Depression slightly p	22	13.75				
Depression markedly	pre	sent		•	1	0.62
Depression absent	•				125	71-88
Depression present			•		22	13.75

Nasal septum.—The nasal septum, in the majority of cases, is horizon-tal (Table 27), the percentage being 78·13, whereas the percentages of the septum slightly turned down and turned up are 11·25 and 10·62 respectively.

, TABLE 27.

						Frequency.	Percentage.
Horizontal .		•		•	•	125	78-13
Slightly turned down	D.	•	•	•	. •	18	11.25
Slightly turned up	•	•	•	. •	•	17	10-63

From the above tables, it is to be noted, that the highest percentage of people possesses the straight nose; the convex type of nose being rather exceptional.

LIPS.

The highest percentage of people possesses medium lips (Table 28), the percentage being 78·12 whereas the percentages of thin and thick lips are 10·00 and 11·88 respectively.

TABLE 28.

Subjects 160.

								Frequency.	Percentage.
Thin	•		•	•	•			16	10.00
Medium	•	•		•	•		•	125	78-12
Thick		•		•		•		19	11.88

CHIN.

In the majority of cases the chin was observed to be pointed (Table 29), the percentage being 40.62, whereas the percentages of receding and medium are 15.62 and 18.76 respectively. The percentages of prominent and broad chin are 16.88 and 8.12 respectively.

TABLE 29.

Subjects 160.

						Frequency.	Percentage
Pointed chin						65	40.62
Prominent chin	l	•		•	•	27	16.88
Medium Chin		•		•	•	30	18.76
Broad Chin		•	•		•	13	8·12
Receding chin					•	25	15-62

EARS.

Darwin's point was found in the majority of cases (Table 30)—th percentage being 58.75; Drawin's Point was absent in the case of 41.25 per cent.

The percentage of poorly developed lobules is 14.37, while the percentages of extended lobules and spread out cars are 5.00 and 5.00 respectively.

TABLE 30.

•					Frequency.	Percentage.
Darwin's point present		•	•	•	94	58 ·75
Darwin's point absent	•	•	•	•	66	41.25
Extended lobules .		٠.	•	• .	8	5-00
Lobules not well developed	l	•	•	•	23	14.37
Spread out ears .			•	•	8	5.00
Deformed ears .	•	•	•		1 .	0.62

FACE.

The face is usually oval or long or approaching the oval in shape, the jaw is often lightly built, which with the presence of a rather pointed chin, tends to give a disproportionately broad appearance of the face. The highest percentage of face is oval (Table 31), the percentage being 46.25, whereas the percentage of long face is 28.12 while the percentages of broad and square face are 14.38 and 11.25 respectively.

TABLE 31.

				8	ubie	cts 1	6 0.		
					•	٠,		Frequency.	Percentage.
Long	•		•		. •			45	28.12
Oval		•	•	•				74	46-25
Square	•	•	•	•	•			18	11.25
Broad		•	•	•	•	•		23	14-38

TEETH.

In the majority of cases, the setting and the condition of the teeth, are good but about 5 per cent of the teeth are bad.

THE MAITHILS.

The same colour chart as was used for the Kanaujias was employed and the same procedure followed in taking the colour of the skin of the Maithils.

SKIN COLOUR.

Forehead.

TABLE 32.

Subjects 190.

Skin colour of forehead.

Colour 1	No.								Frequency.	Percentage.
14		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	4	2·10
15		•	•	•	•	•			5 .	2-63
16		•	•	•	•		•		. 1	0.52
17		•	•		•		•	•	7	3.68
18	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	22	11.57
19		•	•	•	•	•		•	••	••
20		•	•		•	•	•		3	1.57
21		•	•	•	•	•			7	3-68
22		•	•		•	•	•	•	64	33-6 8
23					•	•	•	•	64	33-6 8
24		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	1-05
25		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10	5-26
26			•			. •	. •	• .	••	••
27		•	•	•	•	. •	•	. •	ŀ	0-52

From the figures given above it appears that the range of variation of the skin colour of forehead is from No. 14 to No. 27 i.e., light brown to dark chocolate brown. The percentage of light brown is 2-10 and that of brown 3-15. The greatest frequency, however, course in dark

reddish brown Nos. 22-23 with 67-36 per cent; next comes Nos. 17-18 which is dark brown, with a percentage of 15-25, while the percentages of chocolate brown and dark chocolate brown are 6-32 and 0-52 respectively.

In other words so far as the forehead is concerned the skin colour varies between Nos. 17-18 and 22-23 or between dark brown and dark reddish brown, only a few individuals possess either a light brown or

chocolate brown.

Upper Arm. TABLE 33. Subjects 190.

Skin Colour of the ventral side of the Upper Arm.

Ø	olour	No.								Froquency.	Percentage.
	13		•	•						•••	••
	14							•		5	2.63
-	15									6	3.15
	16									2	1.05
	17								•	7	3-68
	18		•							19	10-00
	19			•	•				•	••	••
	20			•	•		•			3	1.57
	21				•				•	7	3.68
	22	•		•				•	•	71	37.36
	23								•	61	32.15
	24	·	•	•			·	-	•	1	0.52
	25	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		8	4.21
	20	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	

On the ventral side of the upper arm the colour varies from light brown No. 14 to checolate brown No. 25. The percentage of light brown is 2.63, whereas the percentage of brown is 3.15; the percentage of the dark brown Nos. 17-18 is 13.68; the greatest frequency however occurs in the dark reddish brown Nos. 22-23 with 69.51 per cent, whereas the percentage of chocolate brown goes as low as 4.73.

Chest.

TABLE 34.

Subjects 190.

Skin Colour of the Chest.

Colour	No.								Frequency.	Percentage.
12	•	•	•			•	•	•	••	••
13	•		•	•	•	•	•		••	••
14			•		•	•	•	•	4	2.10
. 15		•					•	•	6	3-15
16	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	3	1.57
17		•	•	•				•	6	3-15
48				•		•	•	•	19	10.00
19						•			••	••
20						•	•	•	3	1.57
21									5	2-63
22						:	•		74	38-94
23		•		•	•				60	31.57
24				•	•			•	1	0.52
25			•		•			•	10	5-26

The Colour of Hair of Beard and Moustache.

The colour of hair of beard and moustache is dark brown in the majority of cases but in some cases the colour appears to be black. The percentage (Table 39) of dark brown is 52.64 whereas the percentage of black is 12.63 and the percentages of grey and grey black are 7.89 and 24.74 respectively.

TABLE 39.

Subjects 190.

Colour.	_							Frequency.	Percentage.
Dark brown	n.	•	•	•	•	•	•	100	
Black .		•	•	•	•	•	•	24	12-63
Grey .			•		•		•	15	7-89
Grey and b	lac	k.	•	•	•	•	•	47	24.74
Clean Shav	ed	•						4	2.10

BODY HAIR.

The development of hair on the body varies considerably from complete absence of hair to an abundant growth on the chest, arms, and legs. The percentage (Table 40) of moderately present hair is the highest—the percentage being 54.73 whereas the percentage of large quantity present is 20.00 but the percentage of hair absent on the chest is 25.26.

TABLE 40.

Subjects 190.

					Frequency.	Percentage.
Moderately present	t.		•	•	104	54·73
Large quantity .					38	20.00
Hair absent .	•	•	•	•	48	25-26

The Colour of the Body Hair.

The colour of the body hair is dark brown as a rule but in some cases the colour appears to be black; the percentage (Table 41) of dark brown being 48.43, whereas the percentage of black is 2.10, and the percentages of grey black and grey are 16.85 and 7.36 respectively.

TABLE 41.

Colour. Dark brown	•		•	•		•	Frequency. 92	Percentage. 48-43
Black .				•			4	2.10
Grey and black		•	•	•		•	32 :	16-65
Grey .	•	•	•	•	•*	•	14	7-86
Hair absent		•	•	•	•		48	25-26

From analysis of the observation given in the foregoing tables it follows that the highest number of people possesses the dark brown straight hair in moderate quantity on the head. As regards body hair and beard and moustache, the dark brown hair of moderate quantity, are the highest among the Maithil Brahmins.

Eye.

Eye Colour.

The same technique was adopted in noting down the eye colour of the Maithil Brahmins as was in the case of the Kanaujia Brahmins mentioned.

TABLE 42.

Subjects 190.

Colour No.								Frequency.	Percentage.
1	•	•		٠.	•		•	31	16-36
(12)	• ,		•		•		•	3	1.57
2	•		•		•			34	17-89
(2-3)	•	•	•	•		•	•	••	••
3	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	91	47.88
(34)	ě	•	•	•		•	•	3	1.57
4		•		•	•			26	13-68
5	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	1.05

From the figures given above it will be seen that the range of variations of the colour of the eyes is between black No. 1 to greenish brown No. 5. The percentage of black (No. 1) is 16.36 but the percentage of deep brown is (Nos. 2—3) 65.77, whereas the percentage of light brown No. 4 is 13.68 and that of greenish brown No. 5 is 1.05.

The form of the eye.

In the majority of cases the form of the eyes is round but a certain percentage (Table 43) of people is characterised by more or less pronounced obliquity of eyes. In other words in the majority of cases the outer canthi and the inner canthi are generally on the same plane but in a few, the outer canthus is little higher than the inner, thus forming a slightly oblique fissure, giving a more or less Mongoloid appearance to these individuals, but the epicanthic fold was not observed in any individual of the persons measured by me.

The percentage of round eyes is 79.48 whereas the percentages of slightly oblique and oblique eyes are 19.47 and 1.05 respectively.

TABLE 43.

•						Frequency.	Percentage.
Round eyes					·	151	79-47
Slightly oblique ey	es .	•		•	•	37	19-47
Oblique eyes	•	•	•	•	•	2	1-05

The Colour of Hair of Beard and Moustache.

The colour of hair of beard and moustache is dark brown in the majority of cases but in some cases the colour appears to be black. The percentage (Table 39) of dark brown is 52.64 whereas the percentage of black is 12.63 and the percentages of grey and grey black are 7.89 and 24.74 respectively.

TABLE 39.

Subjects 190.

Colour.								Frequency.	Percentage.
Dark brown		•	•	•	•	•	•	100	52·64
Black .	,	•				•	•	24	12.63
Grey .	,					•	•	15	7·89
Grey and h	lack	٠.	•	•	•	•	•	47	24.74
Clean Shav	ed	•		•	•	•		4	2·10

BODY HAIR.

The development of hair on the body varies considerably from complete absence of hair to an abundant growth on the chest, arms, and legs. The percentage (Table 40) of moderately present hair is the highest—the percentage being 54.73 whereas the percentage of large quantity present is 20.00 but the percentage of hair absent on the chest is 25.26.

TABLE 40.

Subjects 190.

					Frequency.	Percentage.
Moderately present		•		•	104	54.73
Large quantity .				•	38	20-00
Hair absent .			•		48	25-26

The Colour of the Body Hair.

The colour of the body hair is dark brown as a rule but in some cases the colour appears to be black; the percentage (Table 41) of dark brown being 48.43, whereas the percentage of black is 2.10, and the percentages of grey black and grey are 16.85 and 7.36 respectively.

TABLE 41.

Colour. Dark brown Black Grey and black Grey	•	• ,	•	•	•	Frequency. 92 4 32 14	Percentage. 48-43 2-10 16-85 7-36
Hair absent		•	•			48	25-26

From analysis of the observation given in the foregoing tables it follows that the highest number of people possesses the dark brown straight hair in moderate quantity on the head. As regards body hair and beard and moustache, the dark brown hair of moderate quantity, are the highest among the Maithil Brahmins.

Eye.

Eye Colour,

The same technique was adopted in noting down the eye colour of the Maithil Brahmins as was in the case of the Kanaujia Brahmins mentioned.

TABLE 42.

Subjects 190.

Colour No.								Frequency.	Percentage
1	•	•	•		•	•	•	31	16.36
(12)	• .		•					3	1.57
2	•	•			•		•	34	17-89
(2-3) ·	•	•	•	•	•	•		••	• •
3	•	•	•	•		•		91	47.88
(3-4)		•			•	•		3	1.57
4	•	•		•			•	26	13.68
5	•	•					•	2	1.05

From the figures given above it will be seen that the range of variation of the colour of the eyes is between black No. 1 to greenish brown No. 5. The percentage of black (No. 1) is 16.36 but the percentage of deep brown is (Nos. 2—3) 65.77, whereas the percentage of light brown No. 4 is 13.68 and that of greenish brown No. 5 is 1.05.

The form of the eye.

In the majority of cases the form of the eyes is round but a certain percentage (Table 43) of people is characterised by more or less pronounced obliquity of eyes. In other words in the majority of cases the outer canthi and the inner canthi are generally on the same plane but in a few, the outer canthus is little higher than the inner, thus forming a slightly oblique fissure, giving a more or less Mongoloid appearance to these individuals, but the epicanthic fold was not observed in any individual of the persons measured by me.

The percentage of round eyes is 79.48 whereas the percentages of slightly oblique and oblique eyes are 19.47 and 1.05 respectively.

TABLE 43.

						Frequency.	Percentage
Round eyes .		•	•	•	•	151	79-47
Slightly oblique eyes	١.			•	•	37	19-47
Oblique eyes		•	•	•	•	2	1.05

FOREHEAD.

Height of forehead.

The percentage (Table 44) of medium height of forehead is the highest, the percentage being 78.95, whereas the percentages of high and well-arched forehead are 17.37 and 2.10 respectively, but 1.58 per cent. of people possesses narrow forehead. Frontal eminences were noticed in a certain number of people.

TABLE 44.

Subjects 190.

								Frequency.	Percentage.
Medium	•		•	•	•	•		150	78-95
High	•	•	•	•	•		•	33	17-37
Well-arche	d	•	•	•		•		4	2-10
Narrow			•	•	•	•		3	1.58

Breadh of forehead.

The percentage (Table 45) of medium breadth of forehead is the highest—the percentage being 67.37 whereas the percentages of low and broad forehead are 3.15 and 29.48 respectively.

TABLE 45.

Subjects 190.

30. 11								Frequency.	Percentage.
Medium	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	128	67·37
Broad	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	56	29.48
Low	•	•	•		•	•	•	6	3.15

Slope of forehead.

In the slope of forehead the percentage (Table 46) of slightly marked slope present is the highest—the percentage being 40.52, whereas the percentages of slope present and markedly present are 4.21 and 3.69 respectively; but the percentages of slope absent and the vertical forehead are 16.84 and 34.74 respectively. From the above it is noticed that though the percentage of slightly marked slope present is the highest still the percentage of vertical forehead is not negligible.

TABLE 46.

Subjects 190.

							Frequency.	Percentage.
Slope slightly	present			•	•	•	. 77	40-52
Vertical .	•	•	•	• •	• .	•	66	34-74
Slope absent	•				•		32	16-84
Slope present	•		• .		• .	•	8	4-21
Slope marked)	à biéses	ıt	• *	•	•	•	7	8-69

Supra-Orbital ridges.

The percentage (Table 46) of slightly marked supra-orbital ridges present is the highest—the percentage being 85.79, whereas the percentages of markedly present and present are 8.43 and 5.78 respectively.

TABLE 47.

Subjects 190.

				Frequency.	Percentage.
Ridges slightly present		•		163	85-79
Ridges markedly present	•		•	16	8.43
Ridges present	•	•	•	11	5.78

Taking all the observations of the forehead given in the foregoing tables into consideration, it appears that the largest number of the Maithil Brahmins possesses medium breadth and height of forehead whereas the vertical and slightly sloping types of forehead are represented almost in the same proportions. The supra-orbital ridges are likewise slightly marked in the majority of cases.

PROGNATHISM.

• Only slightly marked alveolar prognathism was noticed among two individuals measured by me.

Nose.

In the majority (Table 48) of cases the profile of the nose is straight the percentage being 70.00, whereas the percentage of slightly convex is 7.37 and that of hooked nose is 18.42.

TABLE 48.

Subjects 190.

								Frequency.	Percentage.
Straight							•	133	70-00
Hooked				•	•		•	35	18-42
Slightly co	DAG	BK	•		•	•	•	14	7.37
Slightly co	•		•	•	•	•	•	5	2-63
Broad		•	•	•	•	•	•	3	1.58

Nasion depression.—The nasion depression is absent in the majority (Table 49) of cases, the percentage being 67.38, whereas the percentages of depression alightly present and present are 22.10 and 8.42 respectively, but the percentage of depression markedly present is 2.10.

TABLE 49.

Subjects 190.

					Frequency.	Percentage.
Depression slightly presen	nt	• •	•	•	42	22 ·10
Depression Markedly pres	ent	•	:	•	4	2.10
Depression absent .				•	128	67·38
Depression present .					16	8-42

Nasal septum.—The nasal septum in the majority (Table 50) of cases is horizontal—the percentage being 70.52, whereas the percentages of the septum slightly turned down and turned up are 18.95 and 10.53 respectively.

TABLE 50.

Subjects 190.

							Frequency.	Percentage.
Horizontal			•	•	•		134	70-52
Slightly turned	up		•			•	20	10-53
Slightly turned	down	ı				•	36	18-95

From the above tables it is to be noted that the highest percentage of people possesses the straight nose, the convex type of nose being rather exceptional.

LIPS.

The largest percentage (Table 51) of the Maithil Brahmins possesses medium lips—the percentage being 78.96 whereas the percentages of thin and thick lips are 3.68 and 17.36 respectively.

TABLE 51.

Subjects 190.

								Frequency.	Percentage.
Medium	•	•	•	•	•		•	150	78-96
Thick	•		•	•.	•.	•.	•.	. 33	17· 36
Thin	•	•	•	•.	•,	•.	•	7 .	3-68

CHIN.

In the majority (Table 52) of cases the chin was observed to be pointed—the percentage being 51.58, whereas the percentages of receding and medium are 12.10 and 14.74 respectively, while the percentages of prominent and broad chin are 7.37 and 14.21 respectively.

TABLE 52.

Subjects 190.

							Frequency.	Percentage.
Pointed	•	•	•	•	•	•	98	51.58
Medium	•	•	•	•	•	•	28	14.74
Prominent	•	. •	•	•	•	•	14	7-37
Broad .	•	•	•	•		•	27	14-21
Receding .	•	•	••	•		•	23	12-10

EARS.

Darwin's point was found in the majority (Table 53) of cases—the percentage being 66.84; Darwin's point was absent in the case of 33.16. The percentage of lobules not well developed is 6.31 while the percentage of extended lobules is 3.69.

TABLE 53.

Subjects 190.

Darwin's Point present Darwin's Point absent					Frequency. 127 63	Percentage. 66-84 33-16
Lobules not well develop	ed	•	•		12	6-31
Extended Lobules .	•	•	•	•	7	3.69

FAGE.

The face is usually oval or long or approaching the oval in shape. The jaw is often light built, which with the presence of a rather pointed chin tends to give a broad appearance of the face. The highest percentage (Table 54) of face is oval—the percentage being 36·32, whereas the percentage of long face is 32·10, while the percentages of broad and square face are 22·64 and 8·94 respectively.

TABLE 54.

Subjects 190.

			•			Frequency.	Percentage.
Long				•	•	61	32 ·10
Oval					•	69	36-32
Square		•			•	17	8.94
Broad					•	43	22·64 ·

TEETH.

In the majority of cases the setting and the condition of the teeth are good, but about 6 per cent. of the teeth are bad.

3. OBSERVATIONS, ETC., OF THE KANAUJIAS AND THE MAITHILS COMPARED.

TABLE 55.

Comparison of the Skin-Colour of the Maithil and the Kanaujia male Brakmins of Behar.

•		Skin-Colour	Maith	ır 190:	Канациа 160.		
-		Number.	Frequency.	Percentage.	Frequency.	Percentage.	
Forehead		14	4	2.10	2	1.25	
Forehead	: 1	15	5	2-63	9	5.62	
Forehead	: 1	16	ĭ	0.52	ĭ	0.62	
Forehead	. 1	17	7	3.68	12	7.50	
Forehead	. 1	18	22	11.57	39	24.37	
Forehead		19	••		2	1.25	
Forehead		20	3	1.57			
Forehead		21	7	3.68	2	1.25	
Forehead		22	64	33.68	43	26.88	
Forehead	. 1	23	64	33.68	36	22.50	
Forehead		24	2	1.05	l ĭĭ	6.87	
Forehead		25	10	5.26	l <u> </u>	1.87	
Forehead	: 1	26			۱	1	
Forehead	: 1	27	i i	0.52	1 ::	::	
Upper-Arm		13		1	1 2	1.25	
Upper-Arm		14	5	2.63	l . .	1	
Upper-Arm		15	ě	3.15	9	5.62	
Upper-Arm		16	2	1.05	2	1.25	
Upper-Arm	.	17	7	3.68	21	13.12	
Upper-Arm		18	19	10.00	33	20.63	
Upper-Arm		19	•••	1	ľ	0.62	
Upper-Arm		20	3	1.57	·		
Upper-Arm		21	1 7	3.68	5	3.12	
Upper-Arm		22	71	37.36	43	26-88	
Upper-Arm		23	61	32.15	38	23.75	
Upper-Arm		24	i	0.52	2	1.25	
Upper-Arm		25	l ā	4.21	1 4	2.50	
Chest		12	·	- 	1 2	1.25	
Chest .		13	1 ::		2	1.25	
Chest .		14	4	2.10	1 2	1.25	
Chest .	•	15	l ã	3.15	1 11	6.87	
Chest .	•	16	3	1.57	2	1.25	
Chest .	:	1 17	6	3.15	18	11.25	
Chest .	•	18	1 19	10.00	33	20.63	
Chest .		19	1	1000	1		
Chest .		20	8	1.57	1 ::	1	
Chest .	:	21	1 5	2.63	1 4	2.50	
Chest .	•	22	74	38.94	39	24.37	
Chest .	•	23	60	31.57	44	27.50	
Chest .		24	l ï	0.52	3	1.87	
Chest .		25	10	5.26	1		

It appears from the Table above that the range of variation of the skin-colour of both groups of Brahmins extends from light brown (Nos. 12-14) to dark reddish brown (No. 25). The greatest frequency however occurs in the dark reddish brown (Nos. 22-23) in both the groups, though the percentage of dark brown colour (Nos. 17-18) is not negligible.

TABLE 56.

Comparison of Colour, Character and Quantity of Hair on the Head and Body.

	Doay	/•		
-	MAITHIL	Male 190.	Kanaujia	Male 160.
	Frequency.	Percentage.	Frequency.	Percentage.
Colour,				
ead—Hair—	1			
Dark Brown	122	64.22	119	74-37
Grey	35	18.42	5	3.15
Grey Black	29	15.26	32	20.00
Reddish Tinge		٠٠.	2	1.25
Shaved	4	2-10	2	1.25
Character.				
lead—Hair—	İ			
Straight	147	77:38	117	73-13
Slightly Wavy	26	13.68	25	15.63
Wavy	12	6.32	15	9.38
Curly	1	0.52	1	0.61
Shaved	4	2.10	2	1.25
Quantity.				
ead-Hair-		·		1
Moderately Present .	132	69-47	115	71-87
Large Quantity	54	28-43	43	26.88
Shaved	4	2.10	2	1.25
Colour.				
ody—Hair— Black				
	4	2.10	4	2.50
Dark Brown	92	48.43	101	63.13
Grey Black	32	16.85	18	11.25
Grey	14	7.36	8	5.00
Hair Absent	48	25.26	29	16-12
Quantity.	,			
ody-Hair-				_
Moderately Present .	104	54.73	99	61.90
Large Quantity	38	20.00	32	20.00
Hair Absent	48	25.26	. 29	18-12

From the above Table we find that the highest percentage of people of both the groups has a moderate quantity of hair, both on the head and body, of dark brown colour and the character of the hair is cymotrichy with a tendency towards straight.

TABLE 57.

Comparison of Colour and Quantity of Beard and Moustache.

					MAITHIL !	Male 190.	Kanaujia Male 160.			
	-	_			Frequency.	Percentage.	Frequency.	Percentage.		
	Col	lour.					•			
Black .	•	• •	•	•	24	12-63	55	34.38		
Dark Brown		•	•	•	100	52-64	61	38-12		
Grey and Bl	a,ck	•	•	•	47	24.74	31	19: 37 5:63		
Grey .	•	•	•	•	15	7-89	9	0.09		
Shaved		•			4	2·10	4	2.50		
)uan	tity.			į					
Moderately	prese	nt	•	·	140	73-69	118	73.75		
Abundantly	pres	ent	•	•	46	24-21	38	23.75		
Shaved	•		•		4	2·10	4	2.50		

It appears from the Table given above that the highest percentage of people of both the groups has a moderate quantity of beard and moustache of a dark brown colour.

Comparison of Character and Colour of Eyes.

TABLE 58.

			MAITHIL I	Malu 190.	Kanaujia	Kanaujia Male 160.		
-			Frequency.	Percentage.	Frequency.	Percentage.		
Cha Round . Oblique . Slightly obliqu	racier.	:	151 2 37	79-48 1-05 19-47	135 3 22	84-38 1-87 13-75		
Colour No.— 1	lour.		31 3 34 91 3 26 2	16.36 1.57 17.89 47.88 1.57 13.68 1.06	17 2 45 1 74 4 13 2 41	10-63 1-25 28-13 0-62 46-26 2-50 8-12 1-25 0-62		

It would appear from the Table given above that the largest percentage of both groups of Brahmins has round eyes and only a small percentage of my subjects in both the groups had slightly oblique eyes. The colour of eyes varies from black No. 1 to greenish brown No. 5 in 186th

groups but a very small percentage of the Kanaujias has hazel eyes No. 6 and grey eyes No. 8. Epicanthic fold was not found in any individual measured by me in any of the two groups.

TABLE 59.

Comparison of Height, Breadth and Slope of Forehead.

•			•		Maithil 1	fale 190.	Kanaujia Male 160.		
		•			Frequency.	Percentage.	Frequency.	Percentage.	
Height— Medium High Well-arche Narrow	· · od	:	:		150 33 4 3	78·95 17·37 2·10 1·58	129 11 13 7	80·62 6·88 8·12 4·38	
Breadth— Low Broad Medium	•	:	:	•	6 56 128	3·15 29·48 67·37	24 43 93	15-00 26-88 58-12	
Slope— Slightly propertical Slope absesslope press	nt ent	:	: : sent	:	77 66 32 8 7	40·52 34·74 16·84 4·21 3·69	53 49 29 18 11	33-12 30-62 18-12 11-26 6-88	

The above Table shows that the highest percentage of forehead of both groups of Brahmins has a medium height, a medium breadth and with a slight slope.

TABLE 60.

Comparison of the Supra-Orbital Ridges.

			MAITHIL I	MALE 190.	Kamaujia Malu 160.		
			Frequency.	Percentage.	Frequency.	Percentage.	
Slightly present . Markedly present . Present .	• .	:	163 16 11	85-79 8-43 5-78	107 20 33	66-88 12-50 20-62	

It is to be noted from the above Table that the percentage of slightly marked suprambital ridges is the highest in both groups of Brahmins, the percentage being 85-79 for the Maithils and 66-88 for the Kanaujias.

Prognathism.

The prognathism of the face, in any form, was not observed in both the groups but slightly alveolar prognathism was noticed in the case of two Maithils.

TABLE 61.

Comparison of Nasion Depression, Nasal Bridge and Nasal Septum.

		MAITHIL I	Male 190.	Kanaujia Male 160.		
Description.		Frequency.	Percentage.	Frequency.	Percentage.	
Depression— Absent		128	67:38	115	71.88	
Slightly present. Present Markedly present		42 16 4	22·10 8·42 2·10	22 22 1	13.75 13.75 0.62	
Nasal Bridge— Straight Hooked		133 35	70·00 18·42	127 20	79·38 12·50	
Slightly convex Slightly concave Broad		14 5 3	7·37 2·63 1·58	12	7.50 0.62	
Nasal Septum— Horizontal		134	70-52	125	78-13	
Slightly turned down Slightly turned up	•	36 20	18·95 10·53	18 17	11·25 10·62	

The above Table shows that in the majority of the cases the profile of the nose in both the groups is straight, but the percentage of hooked nose is not negligible among them. The percentages of straight-bridged noses are 70.00 for the Maithils, and 79.38 for the Kanaujias, and of hooked noses are 18.42 and 12.50 respectively. The nasal septum in majority of the cases is horizontal, the percentage being 70.52 for the Maithils and 78.13 for the Kanaujias.

TABLE 62.

Comparison of the Lips and Chin.

				,	Maithil J	MALE 190.	Kanaujia Male 160.			
					Frequency.	Percentage.	Frequency.	Percentage.		
Lips— Thin Thick Medium	:	•	•	:	7 33 150	3·68 17·36 78·96	125	10-00 11 ₆ 88 78-12		
Chin— Pointed Medium Broad Receding Prominen		•	•		98 28 27 23 14	51.58 14.74 14.21 12.10 7.87	65 30 13 25 27	40-62 18-76 18-12 15-62 16-85		

It is to be noted from the Table given above that the highest percentage of the lips is of medium character, whereas the chin is pointed in both the groups.

TABLE 63.

Comparison of Ears.

	MAITHIL I	MALM 190.	Kanaujia Male 160.		
	Frequency.	Percentage.	Frequency.	Percentage.	
Darwin's Point present Darwin's Point absent	127 63	66-8 <u>4</u> 33-16	94 66	58·75 41·25	

From the above Table it would appear that Darwin's Point is present in the majority of the people observed.

From the foregoing accounts it will be found that there is a close resemblance between the two groups in the particulars specified below: the head form, the nose form, the percentage ratio of the Superfacial and the Total Facial, Bizygomatic Breadth with the Bigonial Breadth, and the Minimum Frontal Breadth and Maximum Head Breadth, as well as the percentage ratio of the Orbito-Nasal Arc with the Orbito-Nasal Breadth. Very slight differences are noticed in the Stature, the Horizontal circumference of the Head, Sagittal Arc and the percentage ratio of the nasion-gnathion line with the Auricular Height, but appreciable differences are noticed in the Auricular Height and the Transverse Arc of the Head.

The nature of dispersion and the variation of the data in both the groups are found to be very close in the majority of cases but the dispersion is however not alike in a few cases. In the percentages of different characters in both the groups we find the following having the highest percentages:—

TABLE 64.

Results of comparison between the Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins.

								Maithil 190.	Kanaujia 160.
		_	•					Percentage.	Percentage.
Statufe Medium			•		•	•	•	54.73	46-85
Head Form— Delichocophaly Hypsycophaly					:	:	•	53·69 88·95	51 ·2 5 81 ·2 5
Head—Hair— Character—Stra Quantity—Mode	ight rately	Pre	ment	:	:	:	•	77·38 69·47	73·13 71·87

TABLE 64—contd.

Results of comparison between the Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins.

								MAITHIL 190.	Kanaujia 160
			-					Percentage.	Percentage.
Nose			•		-	-,			
Form-Leptorrh	ine				_		_	56-83	62-50
Depression—Ab			•	•	•	•	•	67-38	71.88
Bridge—Straigh		:	:	•	•	•	•	70-00	79-38
Septum-Horizo	ntal			-	•	•	•	70-52	78-13
Face-		-	•	•	•	•	•	.002	10-10
Euryene .					_	_		42-63	38.75
Leptoprosopy	•	•			•	•		34.22	38-75
Prosopic .					•	•	•	77.37	76-87
Head-	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		10.01
Acrocephal Colour of Body	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	79· 4 8	66-25
Forehead—Dark	raddi	sh he	AWD /	Nos	99_99	٤١		67-36	40.00
Chest—Dark reddi	h hro	wn /1	ATT ()0_02	22-20 1	,, ·	•	70.51	49-38
Ventral Side of Up	ner A	W. 1.	1001	- 4- 4U	, .	•	•	10.91	51.87
Dark reddish bro	wn (l		2-23) .		•		69-51	50-63
Colour—Hair of He Dark brown	• a d—							64-22	74-27
Colour—Hair of Bo	ody —			-	-		1	V	
Dark brown Colour—Beard and	Mone	tache	•	•	•	•	•	48-43	63 ·13
Dark brown	•	•	•	•		•		52-64	38-12
Colour—Eyes—	•						ı		
Deep brown (No.		•	•	•	•	•	•	47-88	4 6⋅26 r
Quantity—Hair of							- 1		
Moderately prese	at	• .	:	•	•	•	•]	54.78	61· 9 0
Quantity—Beard a	na Mo	usta	ne-	•			- 1		
Moderately prese	nt	•	•	•	•	•	•	73 -69	73 -75
haracter—Eyes—							- 1		
Round .	٠.	•	•	•	•	•	•	79-48	84·38
haracter—Forehee	rd—						- 1		
Height-Medium		•	•	•	•	•	•	78-95	80-62
Breadth-Medius		•	•	•	•	•	- 1	67.87	58·12
Slope—Slightly p	resen	t	•	•	•	•	•	40-52	33 ·12
lupra-orbital ridge	-						- 1		
Slightly present		•	•	•	•	•	•	85-79	66-88
haracter—Lips—							ł	1	
Medium	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	78 -9 6	78 ·12
haracter—Chin—			•				J	1	
Pointed .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	51-58	40-62
haracter—Ears—	_						- 1		
Darwin's Point P.	resent	;	•	•	•	•	•	66-84	58 ·75
haracter—Face—							ļ		
Oval	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	36-32	46-25

All these seem to show that the two groups are physically alike in most of the characters and can with good reason be assigned to the same racial stock. The differences noticed however in a few characters are probably due to the presence of another strain.

A scrutiny of the Table 64-B given below yields two important results, which are, firstly, the percentages of the characters selected for comparison are high in both the groups, and, secondly, that the Maithil

shows comparitively higher percentage in respect of the said characters On comparison being made with the averages of the Breadth Height Index and the Nasal Index of Acrocephalic aboriginal people like the Bhils (Breadth Height Index of the Head 84.43; Nasal Index 80.40), the Naturalayans (Breadth Height Index of the Head 95.41; Nasal Index 85.27) and the Chenchus (Breadth Height Index of the Head 89.46; Nasal Index 81.38) measured by Dr. B. S. Guha, all of which show a high incidence of prominent supra-orbital ridges, dark brown complexion, etc., it appears that the presence of the above five characters in such high percentages is to be accounted for by miscegenation with some such neighbouring aboriginal stock. Further, from the higher percentages in which the said characters are present among the Maithils, it follows that hybridization with some such aboriginal stock has proceeded to a greater extent among them than among the Kanaujis.

TABLE 64B.

	Maithil.	Kanaujia.	
	Percentage.	Percentage.	Difference.
Acrocephaly	79·48	66·25	13·23
	38·42	34·37	4·05
	85·79	66·88	18·91
Complexion—Dark brown— Forehead	67·36	49·38	17-98
	69·51	50·63	18-88
	70·51	51·87	18-64

Mean Nasal Index-68-94±0-40 (Maithil)-67-56±0-37 (Kanaujia).

COMPARISON OF PHYSICAL CHARACTERS OF THE MAITHIL AND THE KANAUJIA BRAHMINS BY MEANS OF PEARSON'S CO-EFFICIENT OF RACIAL LIKENESS.

In the previous chapter I have tentatively shown from a comparison of individual characters that the Maithil and Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar are alike in several respects and probably represent samples of the same population. In the following pages I have attempted a comparison of their physical characters as a whole with the help of Professor Karl Pearson's formula of the Co-efficient of Racial Likeness with a view to determining the extent to which this provisional conclusion is borne out. As is well known the object of the Co-efficient is to provide a single numerical measure of the differences between a number of characters provided for two racial groups. The principles involved in this method are described by Professor Karl Pearson in the following manner:—

If m_s, σ_s and n_s are the mean, Standard Deviation and number of individuals respectively for the Sth character of the first group and m'_s,

 σ_s' and n_s' are the corresponding constants for the Sth character of the second group, then

C. R. L.=
$$\Sigma \left\{ \frac{1}{M} \left(\frac{(m_s - m'_s)^2}{\sum_{n_s}^{\sigma_s} + \frac{\sigma'_s}{n'_s}} \right) \right\} - 1 + \frac{1}{M} \pm \frac{6745}{M} \sqrt{\frac{2}{M} (1 - \frac{1}{M})}$$

where there are M characters compared. If the number of individuals be small it may be assumed that the Standard Deviations are equal to those of the largest series available belonging to the same group of races; in that case

$$\sigma_{\mathbf{a}} = \sigma_{\mathbf{a}}' \text{ and C. R. L.} = \Sigma \left\{ \frac{1}{\mathbf{M}} \frac{\mathbf{n'_s n'_s}}{\mathbf{n_s + n'_s}} \times \left(\frac{\mathbf{m_s - m'}}{\sigma_s} \right)^2 \right\} - 1 + \frac{1}{\mathbf{M}}$$

$$\pm .6745 \sqrt{\frac{2}{\mathbf{W}} (1 - \frac{1}{\mathbf{W}})}$$

The values calculated from this formula are called Crude Co-efficients. It has been shown that the value of the Crude Co-efficients is affected by the sizes of the samples compared, if the two types differ significantly from one another, and in this case a better measure of their absolute divergence is obtained by reducing the Crude Co-efficients to the value they would have if all mean characters for both camples were based on hundred individuals.

If \bar{n}_s is the mean number of subjects for the characters used in the case of the first group and \bar{n}'_s is the same for the second group then the Reduced Co-efficient is defined as ¹

$$50 \times \frac{\bar{n}_{s} + \bar{n}'_{s}}{\bar{n}_{s}\bar{n}'_{s}} \left\{ \frac{1}{M} \sum \frac{n_{s}n'_{s}}{n_{s} + n_{s}} \left(\frac{m_{s} - m'_{s}}{\sigma_{s}} \right)^{2} \right\} - 1 + \frac{1}{M} \pm \cdot 6745 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \times 50 \times \frac{n_{s} + \bar{n}'_{s}}{\bar{n}_{s}\bar{n}'_{s}}$$

In the present investigation the number of characters used is 31 in the case of the Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins. The Standard Deviations of the Maithil Brahmins are substituted for $\sigma_{\rm s}$ in the formula as the number of individuals measured in this series is comparatively larger (190) and the Probable Errors of the Standard Deviations are less than those of the Kanaujias.

TABLE 65.

Showing the values of the Crude Co-efficient and the Reduced Co-efficient of Racial Likeness of the Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins.

	Group of Brahmins.					Number of Subjects.	Crude Co-efficient of Racial Likeness.	Reduced Co-efficient of Racial Likeness.
Maithil .				:		190	2001015	2071010
Kanaujia		•		.•	•	160	3·88±0·17	2-25±0-10

¹ See Biometrika XIV, p. 193 (1923); XVIII, p. 105 (1926); XXB, p. 376 (1928),

0.18

From the above Table it will be seen that the Crude Co-efficient of Racial Likeness of the Maithil with the Kanaujia is 3.88±0.17 whereas the Reduced Co-efficient is 2.25+0.10.

According to Professor Karl Pearson¹ a value of C. R. L. between 1—4 indicates a close association between the races compared; so that the result 2 25±0-10 between Maithil and Kanaujia clearly shows that there is a close racial affinity between them and they probably have a common origin.

TABLE 66.

Comparison of 'mean' direct 'measurements'.

The value of $\frac{n_s n'_s}{n_s + n'_s} \left(\frac{m_s - m'_s}{\sigma_s}\right)^2 = \sigma$, of the Maithil and Kanaujia

Brahmins of Bebar.

Stature .

	-	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	0.10
Auricular Height .						•			9.76
Maximum Head Long	th.	•							6.14
Maximum Head Bread	lth					•			3.01
Minimum Frontal Bre	adth	•							12.35
Maximum Bizygomati	c Brea	dth					•		5·23
Bigonial Breadth .									0.23
Inter-Orbital Breadth							•		2.06
Orbito-Nasal Breadth	•								13.99
Orbito-Nasal Arc .	•	•							16.76
Nasal Length .		•		•		•			1.96
Nasal Breadth .	•			•	•	•	٠.		12.94
Nasal Height or Dept	h.	•		•					1.89
Upper Facial Length		•		. •				•	0.31
Total Facial Length	•	•		•					0
Horizontal Circumfere	nce of	Head	•		•	•	•		3.94
Sagittal Arc		•		•		•		•	2.40
Transverse Arc .	•	•		•		•			29.77
Length Breadth Index	of the	e Head		•	•		•	•	0.22
Length Height Index	of the	Head			•	•	•		2.53
Breadth Height Index				•	•		•	•	4.49
Transverse Fronto-Par	rietal l	ndex		•	•	•	•		2.08
Orbito-Nasal Index		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	0-17
Nasal Index		•	•	•	•		•	٠.	2.52
Nasal Elevation Index		•	•	•		•	•	• •	0-85
OUpper Facial Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	0.23
Total Facial Index .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2-08 ,
Transverse Cephalo-Fe				•	•	•	•	•	0-15
Vertical Cephalo-Facis		x.	•	•	•	•	•	•	8.79
Zygomatico-Frontal I		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2.54
Zygomatico-Mandibul	ar Indo	X		•	•	•	•	•	0.50

¹ Biometrika XVIII, p. 112 (1926); XX, B, p. 377 (1928).

It appears from the table given above that the average maximum head length of the Kanaujias measured by me nearly approaches that of Chanda's Bhuimhar Brahmin or Babhan of Behar as well as that of Risley's Brahmins from United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, and Babhans from Behar. The mean maximum head breadth of the Kanaujia almost agrees with those of the Radhiya and the Pascatya Vaidik Brahmins of Bengal measured by Chanda, and also the Brahmins of Eastern Bengal and Babhan of Behar measured by Risley.

But the mean cephalic index of the Kanaujia is close to that of the Uttara-Radhiya Kayastha of Bengal and Bhuimhar Brahman or Babhan of Chanda, and Babhan of Behar of Risley. The mean maximum head length of the Maithil Brahmins approaches that of the Bhuimhar Brahman or Babhan of Behar of Chanda as well as that of the Brahmins of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh measured by Risley.

The mean maximum head breadth of the Maithil comes close to that of the Radhiya, the Pascatya Vaidik and the Varendra Brahmins of Bengal of Chanda and also to that of the Brahmins of Eastern Bengal and Babhan of Behar measured by Risley. But the average cephalic index of the Maithil Brahmins nearly approaches that of the Bhuimhar Brahman or Babhan of Behar and Uttara-Radhiya Kayastha of Bengal measured by Chanda and Babhan of Behar of Risley.

TABLE 69.

Comparison of the Measurements and the Indices of the Nose of the Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar and United Previnces of Agra and Oudh.

_			Brahmin,	Number of subject.	Average maximum nasal length.	Average maximum nasal breadth.	Average nasal index.
Measured by-							
Chanda	•		Kanaujia (Cawnpur)	25	. 45.82	85-56	78-88
Chatterjee	•	•	Kanaujia (Behar)	160	52·01 ±0·18	84·96 ±0·06	67·56 ±0·37
Chanda			Maithil	50	45-04	36-16	80-81
Chatterjee	•	•	Maithil	190	52·66 ±0·21	36-06 ± 0-14	68·94 ±0·40
Risley .	•		Behari Brahmin .	67	49-8	86-1	78-2

The above Table shows that the average nasal length of the Kanaujias measured by Chanda is less by 6.69 mm. from that of the Kanaujias measured by me, which makes the difference a very striking one. The difference, of the two means of the nasal breadth of the Kanaujias measured by Chanda and myself is 0.60 mm. only which is not appreciable, but the nasal index of the Kanaujias of Chanda is higher by 11.32 units; this is very significant. As regards the Maithils appreciable differences are found between Chanda's data and those of mine in appect of the nose. For example his nasal length of the Maithils is less than

mine by 7.62 mm. Although the figures for the masal breadth differ by 0.10 mm. only, his nasal index exceeds that of mine by 11.87 units, which is due to the low nasal length obtained by him.

In accounting for this difference in the nasal length between those of Chanda and myself, it may be presumed that in his case measurements were not taken according to modern technique (I. A.)

The nasal length and the nasal index of Risley's Behari Brahmin differ considerably from those of the Maithil or the Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar measured by me. His figures for the nasal breadth of the Behari Brahmins are practically the same as those of the Maithil Brahmins measured by me, but are higher than those of my Kanaujias.

TABLE 70.

Comparison of the Nasal Length, Breadth and the Nasal Indices of the Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar with those of the other Brahmins and Kayasthas of the sister provinces.

	Description of subjects.	Locality.	Number of subject.	Average maximum nasal length.	Average maximum nasal breadth,	Nasal Index.
Measured by-						
Chanda .	Bhuimhar Brahman or Babhan.	Behar .	25	45-12	36-96	82-00
Chanda .	Radhiya Brahmin .	Bengal	18	46-50	36-44	79-08
Chanda .	Pascatya Valdik Brahmin.	Bengal .	50	48-18	34-48	72-80
Chanda .	Varendra Brahmin .	Bengal .	13	49-61	34.84	70-51
Chanda .	Uttara-R a d h l y a Kayastha.	Bengal .	50	46-48	36.06	76-07
Bisley	Babhan	Behar .	59	50·5	37:4	74.0
Risley	U. P. Brahmin .	U.P. of Agra and Oudh.	100	46-5	34.7	74-6
Risley	Western Bengali Brahmin.	Bongal .	32	48-5	34.0	71-0
Risley	Kastern Bengali Brahmin,	Bengal .	68	49-9	35-1	70-3
Risley	Kayastha	Bengal .	100	50.2	35∙3	70-3
Chatterjee .	Kanaujia Brahmin .	Behar .	160	52·01 ±0·18	34·96 ±0·06	67·56 ±0·87
Chatterjee .	Maithil Brahmin .	Behar .	190	52·66 ± 0·21	36·06 ±0·14	68·94 ±0·40

It appears from the Table given above that the breadth of the nose of the Kanaujia nearly agrees with that of the Brahmins of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the western and the eastern groups of Bengali Brahmins, the Kayasthas of Bengal—all measured by Risley—as well as the Varendra and the Pascatya Vaidik Brahmins measured by Chanda. But the average nasal breadth of the Maithil Brahmins is very close to that of the Uttara-Radhiya Kayastha of Bengal, the Radhiya Brahmin of Bengal and the Bhuimhar Brahman or Babhan of Behar measured by Chanda as well as the Eastern Bengali Brahmins of Bengal and Babhan of Behar measured by Risley.

TABLE 71.

Comparison of the Statures of the Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar and United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

				Brahmin.	Number of subject.	Average stature.
Measured by— Chanda . Chanda . Chatterjee Chatterjee Risley .	:	:	:	Kanaujia (Cawnpur) . Maithil Kanaujia (Behar) . Maithil Behari Brahmin	25 50 160 190 67	1684·9 1653·7 1650·61±2·92 1653·52±3·14 1661·0

The above Table shows that the average stature of the Maithil Brahmins of Behar closely approaches that of the Maithil Brahmin of Chanda, but the average stature of my Kanaujias differs considerably from that of the Kanaujia of Cawnpur measured by Chanda. The difference between the two means is 34-29 mm. which is very significant and strongly indicates the presence of different racial strains. The mean stature of the Behari Brahmin of Risley when compared with that of my Maithils and Kanaujias from Behar is found to be higher by 7-3 mm. and 10-39 mm. respectively.

TABLE 72.

Comparison of the Stature of the Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar with those of the Brahmins and Kayasthas of sister provinces.

		Description of subjects.	Locality.	Number of subjects.	Average stature.
Measured by-					
Chanda	•	Bhuimhar Brahman or Babhan.	Behar .	25	1713-84
Chanda		Radhiya Brahmin .	Bengal .	18	1667-16
Chanda		Pascatva Vaidik Brahmin	Bengal .	50	1662-3
Chanda		Varendra Brahmin .	Bengal .	13	1689.00
Chanda		Uttara-Radhiya Kayastha		50	1673-44
Risley .		Eastorn Bengali Brah- min.	Bengal .	68	1653-0
Risley .	•	Western Bengali Brah- min.	Bengal .	32	1670-0
Risley .		Bengali Kayastha .	Bongal .	100	1636-0
Risley .		Babhan	Behar	59	1662.0
Risley .	·	Brahmin of United Pro- vinces of Agra and Oudh.	U. P	100	1659-0
Chatterjee	•	Maithil Brahmin	Behar .	190	1653·52 +3·14
Chatterjee	•	Kanaujia Brahmin .	Behar .	160	1650-61 ±2-94

As shown in the Table given above, the average statures of the Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar nearly approach the average stature of the Eastern Bengali Brahmins measured by Risley.

B.—COMPARISON OF THE MAITHILS AND THE KANAUJIA BRAHMINS WITH THE BRAHMINS AND OTHER CASTES OF NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN INDIA BY MEANS OF PEARSON'S CO-EFFICIENT OF RACIAL LIKENESS.

In this section it is intended to compare how far the Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar are racially correlated to the Brahmins, the Kayasthas and other castes of the neighbouring Provinces, measured by Dr. B. S. Guha, in connection with the last Census Operations, and to whom I am grateful for allowing me to use his unpublished data for this paper, with the help of Pearson's formula of the Co-efficient of Racial Likeness. In conformity with the practice followed in this Laboratory, the Standard Deviations of the Nagar Brahmins have been used throughout in calculating the C. R. L.'s. It should be further mentioned that in working out the Co-efficients of Racial Likeness, only 13 characters were considered in the case of the Sikhs, in all other cases 25 characters were used. Though the measurements in all these cases are based on the International Agreement (Martin's Lehrbuch 2nd Ed.) and in the case of two at least, Dr. Guha and myself, the same technique was followed, some amount of personal equation must have affected the results. It will be well to keep this in mind at the time of comparing the values of the different groups.

TABLE 73.

Crude Co-efficients of Racial Likeness.

		Uriya Brah- min (Guha).	Telegu Brah- min (Guha).	Nam- budiri B rah - min (Guha).	Pods (Guha).	Malve Brah- min (Gulm).	U.P. Brah- min (Guha).	Bengali Brah- min (Guha).	Bengali Kayas- tha (Guha).	Sikh of Punjab (Eick- stedt). ¹
Maithil .	•	26·83 ±0·19	14·67 ±0·19	16·82 ±0·19	19·95 ±0·19	21·49 止0·19	24·35 ±0·19	26.06 ± 0.19	43.58 ±0.19	34·23 :1. 0·25
Kanaujia	•	21·52 ±0·19	12·44 ±0·19	10·54 ±0·19	13·42 ±0·10	16·21 ±0·19	19·30 ±0·19	22·59 ± 0·19	37·61 ±0·19	37·78 ± 0·25

TABLE 74.

Reduced Co-efficients of Racial Likeness.

	Uriya Brah- min (Guha).	Telegu Brah- min (Guha).	Nam- budjri Brah- min (Guha).	Pods (Guha).	Malvo Brah- min (Guha).	U. P. Brah- min (Guha).	Bengali Brah- min (Guha).	Bengali Kayas- tha (Guha).	Sikh of Punjab (Eick- stedt).
Maithil	16-90	18·48	19·68	25·14	27·08	30·68	32·85	33·12	31·49
	±0-12	±0·24	±0·22	±0·24	±0·24	±0·24	±0·24	±0·14	±0·23
Ka t aujia .	14·63	16·30	20·18	17·58	21·24	25·58	29·59	30·46	36·64
	±0·13	±0·25	±0·23	±0·25	±0·25	±0·25	±0·24	±0·15	±0·24

On scrutinising the above Table No. 74 it will be found that the reduced Co-efficients of Racial Likeness of the Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar with the Uriya Brahmins of Orissa are the smallest, viz., 16.90±

¹ Man in India, III, p. 188, 1923.

0.12 and 14.63±0.13 respectively. The reduced Co-efficient of Racial Likeness of the Maithil Brahmins with the Telegu Brahmins of Madras Presidency is 18.48±0.24 and that of the Kanaujia Brahmin with the Telegu Brahmin is 16.30±0.25. Similarly the reduced Co-efficients of Racial Likenesses of the Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins with the Nambudiri Brahmin of Malabar are 19.68+0.22 and 20.18+0.23 respectively and 17.58±0.25 is the reduced Co-efficient of Racial Likeness of the Kanaujia Brahmin with the Pods of Bengal. The values of the reduced Co-efficient of the Racial Likenesses stated above strictly speaking are outside the limits signifying racial affinities, 1 but it seems extremely probable that they would have fallen within the range usually considered sufficient for denoting racial kinship, if the measurements were taken by one and the same person. In spite of the uniformity of technique practised by Dr. Guha and myself, those with field experience in anthropological investigations know the possibility of a certain amount of variations in the values of the measurements taken by different persons. To what extent this personal equation has influenced the above results it is difficult to gauge. We have no means of determining it but it is only fair that in view of the undoubted presence of this qualifying factor a different set of values should be ascribed to all Co-efficients of Racial Likenesses denoting racial kinships based on measurements taken by two or more persons. In the absence however of such values, we cannot of course definitely determine the degree of racial kinship shown by the above figures, but in my opinion it would be safer to assume that the above groups do signify racial kinship and not divergence. Of these the Uriya Brahmins show the closest affinities to the Kanaujias and then come the Telegu Brahmins, the Pods of Bengal and the Nambudiri Brahmins of Malabar in order of preference. With . the Maithils the affinities are slightly less though significant in the case of the Uriya, the Telegu and the Nambudiri Brahmins. With regard to the rest, the values of the Co-efficient of Racial Likenesses given in Table 74 are so high as to preclude the possibilities of all relationships even giving full allowance for personal equations.

To sum up, most of the features, viz., head form, nose form, contour of the face, the eye, lips, chin, stature, characters of the upper and the lower jaws, the complexion of the body, the quantity and the character of hair on the head and body, of the Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar are closely similar. These are just sufficient for concluding with any degree of certainty that the Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar are racially alike. The same conclusion is also reached when we find that the Reduced Co-efficient of Racial Likeness

between the two is 2.25 ± 0.10 only (vide Table 65).

Further, judged alike by comparison of the individual characters as well as by Pearson's method of the Co-efficient of Racial Likeness, the Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar are without doubt. somatically related to some of the neighbouring groups of Bengal, Orissa and South India. Racial kinship is also discernible with the Nambudiris of Malabar, but there does not appear to be any with the Brahmins of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh and Central India. This is

^{1.} Biometrika XVIII, p. 112, 1926.

jia Brahmins of Behar and the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Tradition however receives support in the case of the Brahmins of Orissa, who are said to have come from Behar and are found to be racially almost similar.

Before concluding I would like to express my grateful thanks to Dr. B. S. Guha, under whose directions the work was carried out, and to Lt.-Col. R. B. S. Sewell, late Director of the Zoological Survey of India, and Dr. Baini Prashad, the present Director, who were good enough to go through the entire manuscript and give me valuable suggestions. Last but not least I am thankful to Messrs. Achyuta Kumar Mitra, H. K. Bose, P. C. Bose, R. K. Paul, J. N. Sen-Gupta and Panchkowri Chakraverty of the Anthropological Laboratory of the Zoological Survey of India for their help and suggestions.

TABLE 75.
th theirProbable Errors as well as their Sta

Comparison of the means with their Probable Errors as well as their Standard Deviations with Probable Errors of the measurements of the Muithil and the Kanaujia Male Brahmins of Behar.

	. Магин	ь, 190.	KANAUJI	A, 160.	
Measurements.	Mean with Pro- bable Error.	Standard Deviation with Probable Error.	Mean with Pro- buble Error.	Standard Deviation with Probable Error,	
Stature	1653·52 ± 3·14	61-20 .t. 2-22	1650-61 <u>J.</u> 2-94	20-15 T 5-08	
Auricular Height .	181-10 ± 0-40	10-05 土 0-35	127-73 ± 0-67	12-53 止 0-47	
Maximum Head Length.	190.32 ± 0.35	7·22 ± 0·25	188-40 <u>J</u> 0-37	7-02 -1, 0-26	
Maximum Head Breadth.	144-26 ± 0-27	5-58 ± 0-10	143-22 J. 0-27	5·10 - 0·19	
Minimum Frontal Breadth.	107·04 ± 0·21	4-27 :J: 0-15	105-43 : 1: 0-28	5-24 :E 0-20	
Maximum Bizygo- matic Breadth.	132-59 ± 0-21	4·28 ± 0·15	131·54 ± 0·27	4-97	
Bigonial Breadth .	99·55 ± 0·28	5·81 ± 0·20	99-25 上 0-36	6.81 :: 0.26	
Inter-Orbital Breadth.	31·04 ± 0·11	2·34 ;F 0·08	30·68 ± 0·11	2-14 ± 0-08	
Orbito-Nasal Breadth.	97·44 ± 0·29	5·93 ± 0·21	95-06 :: 0-34	6·43 ± 0·24	
Orbito-Nasal Arc .	114·45 ± 0·28	5 69 ± 0·20	111-95 ± 0-39	7·25 ± 0·27	
Nasal Length .	. 52·66 ± 0·21	4·82 ± 0·15	52·01 ± 0·18	3-45 ± 0-18	
Nasal Breadth .	36:06 ± 0:14	.2·85 ± 0·10	34-96 4: 0-06	1·18 ± 0·04	
Nasal Height or Depth.	21.87 ± 0.13	2.64 止 0.09	20-98 土 0-14	2.67 ± 0.10	
Uppel Facial Length.	64·04 ± 0·32	6·46 ± 0·22	68·65 ± 0·23	4·30 ± 0·16	
Total Facial Length.	118·94 ± 0·80	6·15 ± 0·21	118-91 ± 0-35	6·48 ± 0·24	
Horisontal Circum- ference of the	546-98 ± 0-94	19·24 ± 0·67	542·88 ± 0·96	17-94 ± 0-65	
Head. Transverse Arc .	822-96 ± 0-77	15.75 ± 0.54	882·18 ± 0·92	17.32 ± 0.65	
Sagittal Arc .	848-81 土 0-82	16-85 ± 0-58	845-51 ± 0-86	16.22 ± 0.61	

TABLE 76.

Comparison of the Co-efficients of Variation with their Probable Errors of the measurements with the Maithil and the Kanaujia Male Brahmins of Behar.

		Maiti	ш,	190.	Kanaujia, 160.
Measurements.	Co-efi variat Probab	ion '	with	Co-efficient of variation with Probable Error.	
Stature Auricular Height Auricular Height Maximum Head Length Maximum Head Breadth Minimum Frontal Breudth Maximum Bizygomatic Breadtl Bigonial Breadth Inter-Orbital Breadth Orbito-Nasal Breadth Orbito-Nasal Breadth Nasal Length Nasal Breadth Nasal Height or Depth Upper Facial Length Total Facial Length Horizontal Circumference of Herransverso Arc Sagittal Arc		10·08 5·39 3·51 4·87	*************	0·13 0·27 0·13 0·10 0·13 0·11 0·20 0·26 0·21 0·17 0·29 0·27 0·44 0·36 0·12 0·16	3·33 ± 0·13 9·80 ± 0·37 3·72 ± 0·14 3·56 ± 0·13 4·97 ± 0·19 3·77 ± 0·14 6·86 ± 0·26 6·97 ± 0·26 6·47 ± 0·24 6·63 ± 0·25 3·37 ± 0·13 12·72 ± 0·49 6·75 ± 0·26 5·68 ± 0·21 3·30 ± 0·12 5·21 ± 0·20 4·60 ± 0·18

TABLE 77.

Comparison of the means with their Probable Errors as well as their Standard Deviations with Probable Errors of the Indices of the Maithil and the Kanaujia Male Brahmins of Behar.

	MAITI	il.	Kan	Kanaujia.				
Indices.	Mean with Pro- bable Error.	Standard Deviation with Probable Error.	Mean with Pro- bable Error.	Standard Deviation with Probable Error.				
Length Breadth Index of Head. Length Height Index of Head. Breadth Height Index of Head. Breadth Height Index of Head. Transverse Fronto- Pariotal Index. Orbito-Masal Index Nasal Index Nasal Rievation Index. Upper Facial Index	75.90 ± 0.20 08.99 ± 0.28 90.95 ± 0.86 75.35 ± 0.20 117.68 ± 0.81 68.94 ± 0.40 59.57 ± 0.42 48.25 ± 0.23	4·04 ± 0·14 5·74 ± 0·20 7·26 ± 0·25 4·01 ± 0·14 6·26 ± 0·22 8·11 ± 0·28 8·58 ± 0·30 4·61 ± 0·16	76·10 ± 0·21 68·01 ± 0·39 80·30 ± 0·40 74·73 ± 0·24 117·00 ± 0·33 67·56 ± 0·37 60·42 ± 0·49 48·49 ± 0·19	4·02 ± 0·15 7·20 ± 0·27 9·18 ± 0·35 4·51 ± 0·17 6·12 ± 0·23 6·87 ± 0·26 9·18 ± 0·34 3·62 ± 9·14				
Total Facial Index Transverse Cephalo- Facial Index. Vertical Cephalo- Facial Index. Zygomatico Frontal Index. Zygomatico Mandi- bular Index.	85.98 ± 0.24 92.00 ± 0.18 87.89 ± 0.88 80.78 ± 0.17 75.11 ± 0.20	4·01 ± 0·17 3·62 ± 0·18 7·86 ± 0·27 3·51 ± 0·12 4·13 ± 0·14	86-74 ± 0-28 91-85 ± 0-19 89-89 ± 0-57 80-18 ± 0-17 75-42 ± 0-26	5·34 ± 0·20 8·59 ± 0·14 10·63 ± 0·40 8·26 ± 0·12 4·79 ± 0·18				

;

TABLE 78.

Comparison of the Co-efficients of variation with their Probable Errors of the Indices, with the Maithil and the Kanaujia Male Brahmins of Behar.

		MATTILL.	Kanaujia.		
Indices.	Co-efficient of variation with Probable Error.	Co-efficient of variation with Probable Error.			
Length Breadth Index of Head .	-	5·32 ± 0·18	5-28 ± 0-20		
Length Height Index of Head	•	8·32 ± 0·29 7·98 ± 0·28 5·32 ± 0·18	10.58 : 0.40		
Breadth Height Index of Hoad	•	7.98 ± 0.28	10-22 1 0-39		
Transverse Fronto-Parietal Index	.	5.32 ± 0.18	6-03 -1: 0-23		
Orbito-Nasal Index	·	5.32 ± 0.18	5-19 ± 0-20		
Nasal Index	• [11.76 ± 0.42	10-16 ± 0-39		
Nasal Elevation Index	•	14.40 ± 0.51	$+$ 15.11 \pm 0.58		
Upper Facial Index		9.55 ± 0.34	7.46 ± 0.28		
Total Facial Index	.	5.71 ± 0.19	6.15 4 0.23		
Transverse Cephalo-Facial Index	.	3.93 ± 0.13	3.90 ± 0.15		
Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index .	.	8.99 ± 0.32	11.82 ± 0.45		
Zygomatico Frontal Index		4:35 🛨 0:15	4.06 1 0.15		
Zygomatico Mandibular Index .	.	5.48 ± 0.18	6-35 4 0-24		

TABLE 79.

Table showing the percentages of different Head-forms of the Brahmins and Kayasthas of Bengal, Behar and Orissa and the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

	Description of Subjects.	Locality.	Percentage of Dollcho- cephaly.		Percentage Brachy- cephaly,	Percentage Hyper Brachy.
Measured by-						
Chanda .	Kanaujia (Brahmin)	Cawnpur .	68-0	87.0		••
Chanda .	Maithil (Brahmin) .	Behar .	70-00	26.0	4.0	••
Chanda .	Radhi Brahmin .	Bengal .	20-1	79-9		••
Chanda .	Varendra Brahmin .	Bengal .	16-0	84-0		
Chanda .	Bengali Brahmin .	Bengal .	13.0	52.0	35.0	••
Chanda .	Pascatya Vaidik Brahmin.	Bengal .	6-0	48-0	46.0	••
Chanda .	Uttara-Radhiya Ka- yastha,	Bengal .	32-0	54.0	24.0	••
Chanda .	Kayastha	Bengal .	11-0	50.0	39-0	
Risley	U. P. Brahmin .	United Pro- vinces.	74.0	24.0	2.0	••
Risley	U. P. Kayastha .	United Pro- vinces.	79-0	21.0	1.0	••
Chatterjee .	Kanaujia Brahmin .	Behar .	51-25	37-50	10.00	1-25
Chatterjee .	Maithil Brahmin .	Beliar .	58-69	87-36	5-26	3-69

¹ Chanda, R. P., op., cit. p. 59.

TABLE 80. Maithil Brahmins of Brhar. Measurements.

						1	1	1	
Name.			- Nagaswar Jha.	∞ Sabuj Lal Jha.	ω Jagnath Jha.	h Bateswar Misra.	or Kali Jha.	& Madeb Jha.	
Age				22	23	23	45	29	55
Stature	•	•	•	1749	1655	1691	1667	1675	1735
Height up to Tragus	•	•		1611	1509	1547	1535	1545	1605
Auricular Height	•	•	·	138	146	144	132	130	130
Max. Head length	•	•	•	191	195	193	197	190	- 195
ū	•	•	•						
Max. Head breadth	•	•	•	153	143	147	156	141	142
Min. frontal breadth	•	•	•	111	105	104	115	97	111
Max. Bizygomatic Bree	ulth	•	•	135	141	133	145	133	140
Bigonial breadth	•	•	•	112	105	112	115	10₽	105
Inter-orbital breadth		•	•	31	32	31	30	31	33
Orbito-nasal breadth		•		101	104	90	111	101	102
Orbito-nasal Arc			•	112	112	111	121	112	112
Nasal longth .				· 51	51	50	54	52	. 54
Nasal broadth .				36	37	32	40	35	34
Nasal height or depth				21	19	20	22	20	20
Upper Facial length				60	64	55	65	61	65
Total Facial length				106	121	112	117	111	112
Hor. cirm. of the head				560	541	525	570	530	555
Sagittal Arc	•			341	338	395	370	345	299
Transverse Arc .				350	335	345	345	325	300

Serial No	0.					Locality.	Sub-caste.	
1	•			•		Darbhanga.	Sandilya. Kashyap.	
2	•	•	•	•	•	"	Kashyap.	
8	•	•	•	•	•	. 99	**	
•	٠	•	•	•	•	29	_ "	
5	•	•	•	•	٠	. ,	Vateya.	
	•	•	•	• ,	•	**	Kashyap.	
7	•	•	•	•	•	Bhagalpur.	Madhya, Parasar.	

TABLE 80. MAITHIL BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

Rem Proced Chow-dry.	Sarab Lal Jha.	Ajodbya. Jha.	Sree Kanto Jha.	Janakdeo Jha.	Pandit Aubinandan Misra.	Jognath Jha.	Anup Lal Jha.	Rajnath Misra.	, Rambandu Jha.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
45	54	55	45	36	55	35	45	57	24
1545	1661	1455	1641	1728	1618	1720	1658	1633	1623
1398	1527	1321	1511	1598	1484	1612	1524	1499	1485
145	134	134	130	130	134	98	134	134	138
200	183	183	180	174	186	191	197	192	172
150	139	141	140	142	148	143	143	150	146
105	97	103	103	104	113	113	100	118	105
136	133	132	130	131	137	134	131	134	126
105	• 100	114	99	104	103	102	91	103	87
30	31	25	30	31	31	30	31	32	32
91	90	86	93	96	98	94	101	99	111
115	112	105	110	111	111	115	1	116	
50	51	46	48	50	45	55	1	49	l
-41	38	36	34	34	38	36	1	38	1
17	20	18	18	17	17	20	1	21	1
60	64	58	62	60	59	1	ł	1	1
111	111	107	111	117	111	1			1
56	D 514	5 529	i	520	1	1	1		
33	5 310	335	325	335	1	1	1	1	1
33	0 30	D 345	340	330	350	30	5 33	33	2 200
1	• Sor	ial No.			Loca	lity.	Sub-ca	aste.	

Serial No	0.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
9			•	•		Darbhanga.	Sandilya.
10				•	•	**	Katyayani.
îi	•			•	•	**	Kashyap. Sandılya.
12			•	•	•	**	Vatsya.
.13		•	•	•	•	m"	Kashyap.
14	٠,		•	•	•	Bhagalpur.	иявпавъ.
15			•	•	•	Mongher.	**

TABLE 80. Maithil Brahmins of Brhar.

Measurements.

Name.	•			21 Remeswar Jha.	g Umesh Jha.	5 Berenchi Jhs.	8 Nabakanta Jha.	Lakshmi Kanta Jha (II).	Mukti Nath Chow-
Ago				30	23	54	22	48	50
Stature				1743	1620	1637	1747	1711	1753
Height up to Tragus				1587	1483	1499	1613	1573	1633
Auricular Height	•			156	137	138	134	138	120
Max. Head length				179	190	183	191	190	182
Max. Head breadth				152	146	139	146	153	141
Min. frontal breadth				116	111	104	108	108	111
Max. Bizygomatic Bre	adth			136	132	126	129	134	132
Bigonial breadth	•		•	106	102	97	99	11/2	• 112
Inter-orbital breadth				34	35	31	33	31	30
Orbito-nasal breadth				102	93	97	95	111	95
Orbito-nasal Arc	•	•		112	105	115	115	115	115
Nasal longth			•	50	46	56	- 54	53	54
Nasal breadth .				42	35	36	36	40	. 41
Nasal height or depth		•		21	16	21	20	20	20
Upper Facial length		•	•	62	58	64	62	- 64	72
Total Facial length	•	•	•	113	116	104	100	116	115
Hor, cirm. of the head		•		540	543	530	533	555	530
Sagittal Arc .		•	•	340	346	325	355	375	335
Transverse Arc .	•	•	•	300	345	333	340	343	315

Serial N	o.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
17						Bhagalpur.	Bharadyaj.
18	•	•	•	•	•	Darbhanga.	Sandilya.
19	•	•	•	•	•	Bhagalpur.	Kashyap.
20	•	•	•	•	•	D. 17	Sandilya.
21 22	•	•	•	•	•	Darbhanga. Bhagalpur.	Sandilya.
23	•	•	•	• .	•		Vataya.
24	:	:	:	:	:	**	Kashyap. Bharadyaj.
		•	٠.	• ,	. •		

1934.]

TABLE 80.

Maithil Brahmins of Behar.

Measurements.

	Kamda Nandan Jha.	Inder Shekher Jha.	Gobindra Misra.	Bages Jha.	Arti Nath Chowdry.	Daroga Misra.	Domindar Misra.	Tota Lal Jha.	Ajodhya Nath Misra	Kirti Nath Jha.
	X.	Ind	Go	B B	A	Da	å	ů	*	
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
-	42	32	48	55	45	48	32	48	22	29
1	1666	1631	1709	1673	1706	1672	1687	1611	1700	1631
	1554	. 1494	1579	1545	1573	1524	1563	1499	1569	1502
1	112	137	130	128	. 133	148	124	112	131	129
	193	195	193	202	190	185	190	185	186	193
	142	150	144	151	142	144	144	135	146	143
	111	111	105	105	103	104	111	111	112	111
	135	128	130	133	132	130	133	125	128	131
	113	• 102	101	109	104	91	105	94	95	100
١	32	31	27	33	31	30	30	30	30	30
١	111	93	95	96	100	111	93	90	90	08
	112	111	115	120	105	112	115	105	111	112
İ	54	54	52	56	60	58	51	54	52	59
	33	39	38	40	40	35	34	31	35	34
	24	21	23	23	24	22	22	20	20	20
	65	66	57	68	70	. 71	63	63	65	64
ŀ	111	111	97	103	122	116	1	112	ļ	112
-	555	560	540	570	523	530	1	ı	1 .	560
	335	350	355	355	345	340	335	1	1	1
	325	334	340	360	325	320	320	Sub-co		335

Sorial No.						Locality. Bhagalpur.	Sub-caste. Sandilya.
25	•	• '	•	•		Dunga.Par.	
26		•	•		•	"	Vatava.
27			•	•	٠.	**	yausya. Sandilya.
28			•	•	•	>>	Datterria
29		•		•	•	17	Kashyap.
30	•	•	•	•	•	1)	Sandilya.
21		•	•	•	•	,,	permina .
22.				•	•	**	39

TABLE 80. Maithil Brahmins of Behar. Measurements.

• Name.				& Nirsu Jha.	Keshob Chowdry.	g Gana Lei Jha.	9. Chakradhar Misra.	e Gobordhan Jha.	& Harib Jha.
			 -						
Age	•	•	•	54	39	55	23	37	62
Stature	•	•	•	1699	1643	1519	1731	1572	1615
Height up to Tragus .		•	•	1559	1519	1399	1598	1435	1485
Auricular Height .		٠,	•	140	124	120	133	137	130
Max. Head length .		•	•	183	196	190	190	192	200
Max. Head breadth .		•		150	142	143	140	141	147
Min. frontal breadth .	,		•	111	111	111	107	105	106
Max. Bizygomatic Broad	dth			138	130	123	133	131	139
Bigonial breadth .	,			100	104	90	103	96	• 104
Inter-orbital breadth .				30	32	31	32	28	. 33
Orbito nasal breadth .				100	111	90	95	90	100
Orbito nasal Arc .				115	112	105	112	105	115
Nasal length				57	48	55	55	50	· 57
Nasal breadth				34	39	. 35	30	34	40
Nasal height or depth .				22	21	26	. 23	21	25
Upper Facial length .				65	60	. 65	64	60	65
Total Facial length .			•	107	116	114	123	117	118
Hor. cirm. of the head				555	555	548	542	540	570
Sagittal Arc				345	346	335	345	335	345
Transverse Arc				333	335	325	333	333	335

erial N	0.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
33			•			Darbhanga.	Sandilya.
34	•	•	•	•		Bhagalpur.	
35	•	•	•	•	•	. 1)	Kashyap.
36	•	•	• .	•	•	•	Sandilya.
37	•	•	•	•	•	**	Kashyap.
38	•	•	•	•	•	. 99	Vateya, Sandiiya,
39	. •	•	• .	•	•	. 19	cencuys.
40	•	•	•	•		20	

TABLE 80. MAITHIL BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

		_							
Sovanath Jha.	Kedar Nath Jha.	Dina Nath Misra.	Indra Chowdry.	Aurjun Chowdry.	Bhagaban Dutt Jha.	Deb Dutt Jha.	Keshab Nath Misra.	Gora Lal Jha.	Subdhodh Lal Misra.
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
25	55	51	33	22	23	22	25	29	28
1643	1679	1616	1563	1550	1686	. 1641	1646	1686	1668
1507	1533	1481	1434	1425	1554	1512	1527	1555	1543
136	146	135	129	125	132	129	119	131	125
190	196	181	189	177	203	191	173	186	190
144	152	143	141	147	140	147	150	130	147
107	111	105	108	107	111	108	106	103	111
128	126	130	125	125	130	134	132	126	132
•94	100	95	97	95	98	92	96	106	95
30	31	30	31	31	30	30	31	30	31
90	95	90	90	97	111	93	99	96	95
111	115	115	105	111	115	115	115	115	115
53	57	58	50	54	54	52	51	52	51
33	38	36	34	35	35	34	35	37	40
22	24	24	21	21	17	22	20	22	20
56	73	62	. 61	61	62	61	59	66	63
109	122	108	108	105	106	114	107	117	115
535	575	530	540	530	570	560	522	530	445
345	355	315	325	345	340	335	355	335	355
325	323	305	320	310	335	325	315	320	290

Serial No.		0.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
	41						Bhagalpur.	Sandilya.
	42			•	•		"	"
	43	•	. •	•	•		11	! '
	44	•	•	•		•	99 1	Kashyap.
•	45		•	•	•.	•	**	Sandilya.
	46		•	•	•	•	. 10	Bandilya.
	47	•	•	•	•	•		Katyayani.
	48		•	•	•		99	randad.

TABLE 80. MAITHL BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

Measurements.*

Name.				🕏 Murli Dutt Jha.	S Makhan Jha.	Ajodhya Prosad Misra (II).	g Magni Ram Bhutt.	Setabi Jha.	g. Rasik Lal Jha.
A				,					39
Ago	•	;		52	35	48	60	35	
Stature	•	٠	•	1678	1633	1607	1595	1702	1620
Height up to Tragus	•	•		1543	1505	1481	1467	1572	1478
Auricular Hoight	•	•	٠	135	128	. 126	128	130	142
Max. Head length	•	•		190	192	201	200	194	193
Max. Head breadth	•		•	146	146	147	141	140	142
Min. frontal breadth			•	106	112	111	100	· 103	111
Max. Bizygomatic Bre	adtl	١.		134	133	133	124	125	130
Bigonial broadth				105	95	97	92	95	1 94
Inter-orbital breadth				. 32	30	34	32	33	30
Orbito-nasal breadth			٠.	95	111	100	92	91	92
Orbito-nasal Are			•	115	. 115	111	111	115	118
Nasal length .				55	57	50	58	. 57	57
Nasal breadth .				36	40	. 40	34	35	36
Nasal height or depth				20	20	21	24	21	21
Upper Facial length				73	69	61	76	75	66
Total Facial length				127	113	114	121	120	113
Hor. cirm. of the head	l			- 555	555	575	555	555	549
Sagittal Are .				345	335	355	356	345	335
Transverse Are .				305	320	325	345	315	325
Social W	.			<u> </u>	T and like		Sub sock	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

Serial N	To.					Locality.
49			,	•	. 1	Bhagalpur.
50		•	•	•	•	••
51	•	•	•	•	•	**
52	•	•	•	• .	•	**
53	•	•	•	•	• .	-99
54	•	•	•	. •	. • •	***
55 K4	•	•	•	•	•	33
00	,•	•	•	,	•	**

Sub-caste. Katyayani. Vatsya.

Sandilya. Katyayani. Vatsya. Kashyap.

TABLE 80.

Maithil Brahmins of Behar.

ca Bansho Misra.	93 Rej Kumer Jhe.	S. Guder Jhe.	g Rith Lal Jha.	S Mandhur Misra.	S Bhagarathi Misrs.	g Kamal Nath Jha.	g Shibshi Jhs.	g Nilkantha Jha.	S Madhab Jhs.
58	49	55	62	45	24	38	52	41	41
1596	1573	1586	1660	1605 .	1706	1542	1670	1689	1720
1459	1446	1468	1523	1447	1553	1432	1526	1557	1578
137	127	118	137	158	153	110	144	132	142
193	194	191	191	191	193	190	190	186	192
137	137	139	139	149	140	148	140	139	147
103	102	105	105	111	111	105	111	102	111
125	126	125	134	134	136	134	130	126	132
. 96	85	91	98	100	100	92	105	90	98
32	30	30	33	32	30	33	31	30	30
91	92	100	97	97	98	100	97	91	102
113	111	111	112	121	111	122	120	105	125
57	60	57	61	50	50	50	55	56	52
38	35	35	40	37	33	40	37	33	35
22	25	22	21	21	21	22	21	24	23
66	73	71	72	60	59	62	67	63	70
118	120	120	113	118	108	. 117	115	112	114
545	543	540	548	560	560	555	535	530	555
345	333	325	315	355	335	335	325	335	345
315	315	310	3 10	315	300	325	305	310	316

ı						
Serial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
57 .		. •		•	Bhagalpur.	Vatsya.
58 . 59 .			•	•	**	Savarna.
	•	•	•	•	n	Sandilya.
60 i		•	•	, •	7.	Kashyap.
61 .	•	•	• •	•	99	Savarna.
62 . 63 .	•	•	•	•	99	Katyayani.
99 .	•	•	•	•	"	gendilee

TABLE 80.

Maithil Brahmins of Behar.

Name.			g Chotha Nath Jha.	g Haribanshi Jha.	Ram Prosed Chow-dry.	g. Asach Kumar.	3 Nando Keshor Jha.	2 Hara Krishna Jha.	
Age			•	64	56	24	38	35	36
Stature				1490	1615	1550	1603	1650	1489
Height up to Tragus				1375	1478	1419	1475	1536	1368
Auricular Height				115	137	131	128	114	121
Max. Head length				192	186	181	195	185	179
Max. Head breadth				147	162	132	136	134	145
Min. frontal breadth		.•		111	106	106	111	109	117
Max. Bizygomatic Bre	adth	٠.		130	130	130	134	130	126
Bigonial breadth				92	104	92	95	90	100
Inter-orbital breadth		•		30	30	28	30	30	30
Orbito-nasal breadth	•	•		92	92	91	112	96	94
Orbito-nasal Arc	•	•		111	115	100	117	111	111
Nasal length .	•		•	50	60	45	56	53	56
Nasal breadth .	•	•	•	34	35	32	35	36	32
Nasal height or depth		•		18	20	- 20	21	18	22
Upper Facial length	•	•	•	65	70	55	70	63	63
Total Facial length	•	•	•	115	126	103	122	106	111
Hor. cirm. of the head	•	•	•	545	555	520	553	535	523
Segittal Arc .		•	•	335	340	315	337	345	345
Transverse Arc .	•	•	•	305	295	300	326	285	295
TINDS VOIDO AIU .	•	•	.	3 U0	ZWO	0 00	0Z0	200	200

Serial No.												
65	•											
66	•	•	•	•	•							
67 68	•	•	•	•	•							
69	:	:	:	:	:							
70	•	•	•	•	. •							
71 70	•	•	•	•	•							
14	•	•										

Locality.
Bhagalpur.
Darbhanga.
Bhagalpur.
Monghyr.
Bhagalpur.
Darbhanga.
Bhagalpur.

Sub-caste. Kashyap. Bharadvaj. Vatsya.

Sandilya. Kashyap. Sandilya.

TABLE 80.

MAITHL BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

1 Babu Jan Jha.	Jogeswar Miara.	Basudeb Prosad	24 Darob Lal Jha.	22 Sribonand Misra.	2 Baleswar Jha.	2 Jog Nath Jha.	2. Bishnu Prosad	6 Shib Nandan Misra.	2 Hariballa Jha.
							. 10		
-59	32	33	30	30	38	26	23	23	25
1630	1633	1745	1570	1589	1556	1638	1756	1735	1745
1493	1480	1598	1449	1453	1429	1493	1626	1602	1613
137	153	147	121	136	127	145	130	133	132
187	182	181	190	180	190	200	200	196	195
134	142	141	131	134	146	153	140	141	146
100	103	111	100	102	104	108	119	111	111
130	130	130	130	128	130	135	137	133	132
• 93	• 87	96	106	100	95	106	- 111	100	102
26	31	30	30	30	29	30	33	33	. 31
86	91	100	98	96	96	104	113	100	97
111	115	111	111	105	111	112	125	121	112
- 57	60	. 52	50	54	52	54	53	50	57
30	36	34	36	34	34	37	36	34	34
26	24	23	20	21	23	22	21	23	20
70	65	60	60	64	61	68	64	66	65
120	117	117	113	113	107	117	126	111	114
527	520	525	545	515	550	570	565	560	565
325	343	355	335	315	336	375	355	345	355
283	325	325	305	300	325	325	325	305	305

• •	1 -					
Serial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
78					Bhagalpur.	Sandilya.
74*.	•	•	•		!'	37.4
75 .	•	•	•	•	Darbhanga.	Vateya.
76 .	• •	•	•	· /•	Bhagalpur.	Sandilya. Vatsya.
77 . 78 .	•	•	•	•	Santal Pergs.	•
79 :	•	:	•	•	Bhagalpur.	Sandilya.
80 .	:	:	•	:		Vateya.

TABLE 80.

Maithil Brahmins of Behar.

Measurements.

Measurements.											
Name			g Shib Nandan Jhs.	8 Shibdhan Misra.	Z Baidya Nath Jha.	g Jala Prosad Pathak.	Ghun Chun Prosed Misre (II).	g Darabya Misra.			
							01				
Age	,			26	22	22	22	24	50		
Stature	,		•	1690	1686	1765	1589	1625	1537		
Height up to Tragus .	,			1550	1560	1623	1436	1493	1413		
Auricular Height .		• .	•	140	126	142	153	132	124		
Max, Head length .	,			204	200	192	195	193	190		
Max. Head Breadth			•	141	142	155	152	137	137		
Min. frontal breadth				105	111	105	118	103	104		
Max. Bizygomatic Brea	dth			132	140	135	139	130	132		
Bigonial breadth				102	103	102	102	93 c	102		
Inter-orbital breadth				32	31	32	34	31	30		
Orbito-nasal breadth	•			94	104	106	108	100	93		
Orbito-nasal Arc				115	120	120	120	111	115		
Nasal length .				56	48	57	40	55	55		
Nasal breadth				41	37	32	36	37	34		
Nasal height or depth				24	18	21	20	24	27		
Upper Facial length				67	60	65	52	65	72		
Total Facial length	•	•.		120	103	124	97	116	120		
Hor. cirm. of the head				570	560	575	555	540	545		
Sagittal Are	•			365	355	875	385	367	335		
Transverse Are	,		•	335	315	315	320	323	315		
9-1-127-											

Serial N	To.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
81			•			Bhagalpur.	Parasar.
82 83	•	•	•	•	•	99	Vateya.
84	•	•	• •	•	• .	**	Kashyap.
85	•	. :	:	:	:	Santal Pergs.	Sandilya.
86	•	•	•	٠.		Bhagalpur.	Vateya.
87	•	• .	•	•	•	. 99	Bandilya.

TABLE 80.

Maithil Brahmins of Behar.

Measurements.

Shobhat Lal Misra.	Natha Jha.	Hera Lal Jha.	U, N. Jha.	Shiva Nandan Misra.	Muni Lal Chow- dry.	Tej Narayan Misra.	Jagdish Jha.	Baldeo Misra.	Annanta Lal Jha.
87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96
38	33	39	38	31	45	48	20	27	36
1599	1677	1634	1604	1723	1537	1729	1679	1693	1685
1477	1545	1513	1457	1578	1406	1597	1552	1563	1553
122	132	121	147	145	131	132	127	130	132
190	192	185	190	193	200	197	197	202	203
150	142	143	141	153	146	143	144	145	150
104	114	107	112	114	106	108	107	112	107
132	134	127	133	130	134	134	137	137	134
100	94	95	100	94	94	90	97	100	100
30	30	30	33	31	31	30	30	32	32
100	100	91	106	104	96	91	100	100	105
111	120	112	120	120	120	111	115	120	115
44	55	56	53	54	44	52	50	50	52
32	36	31	35	37	37	35	33	36	37
21	22	24	23	24	20	20	22	22	21
56	60	65	62	65	65	65	60	65	62
114	103	117	120	113	103	120	120	120	120
555	555	530	555	565	557	550	557	585	575
355	345	345	355	385	335	355	345	365	370
325	. 320	320	315	335	315	329	325	335	325

Serial N	lo.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
89			•			Bhagalpur.	Vatsya.
90	•	•	•	•	•	Darbhangs.	Sandilya.
91	• .	•	•	• •	•	Bhagalpur.	Vateya.
92	• .	•	•	÷	•	Monghyr.	D."
93 · 94	•	•	•	•	•	Bhagalpur.	Parasar.
95	• .	•	•	•	•	••	Kashyap. Sandilya.
94	•	•	•	•	•	"	Savarna.

TABLE 80.

Maithil Brahmins of Behar.

Name.	e Badri Narayan Sarma.	& Prandhan Miste.	g Muni Jhs.	g Kopeleswar Jha.	E Bendeswari Tha-	S. Monohar Jha.			
Age		• .		33	49	46	28	29	25
Stature				1659	1689	1585	167 3	1830	1727
Height up to Tragus				1528	1551	1453	1538	1696	1589
Auricular height .		•		131	138	132	135	134	138
Max. Head length				200	195	186	200	200	201
Max. Head breadth				144	153	143	140	140	156
Min. frontal breadth				108	111	131	111	112	112
Max. Bizygomatic bre	adth			134	135	137	132	137	142
Bigonial breadth			•	104	104	102	100	108	103
Inter-orbital breadth				30	30	30	30	33	33
Orbito-nasal breadth	•		•	100	97	98	100	105	111
Orbito-nasal Arc			•	120	111	111	115	120	125
Nasal length .			•	52	51	52	52	49	52
Nasal breadth .				40	36	40	35	41	37
Nasal height or depth		•		23	20	22	26	23	23
Upper Facial length			•	64	73	64	62	63	65
Total Facial length			•	118	120	116	117	118	124
Hor. cirm. of the head	l			575	570	535	560	570	585
Segittal Are .				365	375	345	345	365	365
Transverse Arc .		٠.	•	325	333	305	325	335	335

Serial No.				Locality.	Sub-caste.
97				. Monghyr.	Sandilya.
98	•	•	* •	Bhagalpur.	75 311
99 100	:	•	•	. Darbhanga. . Bhagalpur.	Kashyap, Vatsya.
101	:	:	:	· nuagarpur.	Sandilya.
102		•	•		Kashyap.
108	•	•	. •	. Monghyr.	Vateya.
104	•	•	•	. ,,	Parasar.

TABLE 80.

Maithil Brahmins of Behar.

M	eas	ur	em	en	ts.
---	-----	----	----	----	-----

hmi Kanto sra.	Nane Misra.	Mohendra Narayan Jha.	Raghu Nath Jha.	Jageswar Prosad Jha.	Noke Lal Jha.	Sudheswar Jha.	Amrit Nath Misra.	Jnaswar Jha.	Ghuran Miera.
Lakshmi Misra.	Nanc	Mobe	Ragi	Jage	Nok	Sudh	Amr	Juas	Ghu
103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	1,11	112
30	24	27	29	23	27	24	38	27	33
1643	1732	1560	1675	1676	1617	1649	1725	1721	1666
1529	1590	1430	1552	1555	1483	1509	1587	1569	1541
114	142	130	123	121	134	140	138	152	125
186	190	183	173	178	190	190	196	200	185
142	146	142	155	146	136	150	143	156	144
100	104	102	104	106	105	108	107	111	107
130	134	130	137	127	134	134	140	144	135
84	94	94	107	97	102	94	100	104	98
26	30	23	30	26	29	26	31	32	29
93	100	93	95	93	100	100	102	100	104
111	115	111	115	105	117	111	115	120	120
52	50	46	54	50	51	56	52	51	50
33	32	33	35	30	32	35	40	35	36
22	24	21	24	14	19	25	24	23	25
61	62	62	65	54	66	63	70	60	62
114	116	119	120	100	ונו	109	124	114	114
533	547	540	545	530	1	1	555	585	538
325	365	340	345	365	345	375	355	385	355
315	320	315	.300	310	316	335	337	333	320

Serial No.				Locality.	Sub-caste.
105				. Dumka.	Sandilya.
106	•		•	. Bhagalpur.	Bharadvaj.
107	•	•	•		Kashyap.
108	•	•		. Santal Per	gs. Sandilya.
109	•	•	•	Bhagalpur.	
110	• •	•	•	. Matihari.	Vateya.
111	•	•	•	. Darbhanga	
110	_				Sandilya.

TABLE 80.

Maithil Brahmins of Brhar.

Measurements.

Name.				U Nakehari Pathak.	E Biswansth Thakoor.	g. Brij Mohan Jha.	Ucheswar Jhs.	Muni Lel Jhe.	Trith Narayan Jhe.
Age	•	•	•	37	33	45	48	58	38
Stature	•	•	•	1738	1883	1648	1683	1637	1620
Height up to Tragus	•	•	•	1613	1753	1523	1546	1496	1465
Auricular height .	•	•	•	125	130	125	137	141	155
Max. Head length		•	•	167	213	188	194	197	190
Max. Head breadth				150	145	135	148	145	144
Min. frontal breadth				107	114	107	103	111	104
Max. Bizygomatic bree	adth			136	143	130	133	130	142
Bigonial breadth				104	105	105	100	100	100
Inter-orbital breadth				30	33	30	30	33	28
Orbito-nasal breadth				92	106	101	102	104	92
Orbito-nasal Arc				115	125	120	120	120	120
Nasal length .				42	60	56	60	54	64
Nasal breadth .				36	37	35	40	40	37
Nasal height or depth	•	•		18	22	23	26	26	23
Upper Facial length				60	70	66	72	63	68
Total Facial length				111	136	111	124	115	120
Hor. cirm. of the head				523	560	532	565	575	560
Sagittal Aro .				345	370	335	365	345	355
Transverse Arc .	•			285	845	315	310	315	315
									•

					<u>\</u>	
Serial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
113					Darbhanga.	Vateya.
114			•	•	Bhagalpur.	Sandilya.
115	•	•	•		"	Kashyap.
116	•	•	•	•	**	Vateya.
117 118	•	•	٠	•		_ "
119	•	•	•	•	. 99	Parasar.
120	•	•	•	•	. "	Vateya.

TABLE 80.

MAITHIL BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

Measurements.

Nageswar Jha (II).	Paramanan da Jha.	Nilkanta Jha.	Dhree Nath Jha.	Kantan Jha.	Proja Pati Jha.	Sardhari Jha.	Har Lal Jha.	Keshab Lal Jha.	Satya Narayan Misra.
119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
26	29	23	55	66	68	47	65	48	58
1599	1533	1750	1673	1671	1783	1568	1616	1683	1726
1473	1422	1636	1568	1538	1652	1438	1486	1548	1578
126	111	114	105	133	131	130	130	135	148
188	194	192	200	182	204	195	192	192	190
137	156	143	142	140	142	1.47	148	146	148
103	113	106	113	104	106	104	105	108	111
• 137	130	137	136	133	134	134	137	137	133
95	95	105	105	100	92	100	113	100	97
33	35	37	32	32	30	34	30	30	30
98	97	100	103	97	100	100	92	98	95
117	111	120	120	120	118	115	120	120	120
52	46	44	. 60	56	59	56	57	51	60
36	36	40	. 36	32	40	36	36	39	37
26	17	15	29	25	24	27	24	23	25
61	60	56	67	67	64	72	71	68	76
111	106	107	114	125	106	120	113	112	120
538	580	565	575	525	575	556	555	565	565
870	380	3 50	335	325	338	345	355	365	375
336 •	33 0	315	305	300	335	315	315	335	325

Serial No.]	Locality.	Sub-caste.	
121					Bhagalpur.		Kashyap.
122	•				,,		,,
123	•			•	,,		"
124	•		• •	•	99		"
125	•		•		**		"
126	•	•	•		**		**
_127	•		•	•	99 .		99
7128	.•		•				Vatava.

TABLE 80. MAITHIL BRAHMINS OF BEHAR. Measurements.

Name.			Krishna Prosad	g Jugal Jha.	g Adhik Lal Jha.	521 Darwari Jha.	E Joy Krishna Misra.	134.	
Age .				39	26	28	50	32	49
Stature		٠.		1653	1651	1687	1645	1698	1558
Height up to Tragus			•	1537	1525	1563	1513	156 2	1419
Auricular height .				116	126	124	132	136	139
Max. Head length				176	185	190	196	200 -	204
Max. Head breadth				150	140	141	141	146	146
Min. frontal breadth				111	104	105	105	105	104
Max. Bizygomatic bre	adth	١.		133	130	132	130	134	135
Bigonial breadth				96	95	95	97	105	105
Inter-orbital breadth				30	26	3 6	30	30	30
Orbito-nasal breadth		•		104	93	104	95	111	95
Orbito-nasal Arc				121	115	120	120	125	120
Nasal length .				54	51	48	52	52	54
Nasal breadth .	•			31	35	36	31	36	40
Nasal height or depth				22	24	18	23	25	22
Upper Facial length		•		65	62	56	63	68	65
Total Facial length		•	٠	111	110	111	111	126	117
Hor. cirm. of the head				445	527	545	555	563	575
Sagittal Arc .				365	355	356	335	365	370
Transverse Arc .				305	335	325	295	325	335
01.1.17									

Berial No.				Locality.	Sub-caste.
129 130		•	:	. Bhagalpur. . Monghyr.	Kashyap. Vatsya.
131 182	:	:	:		Kashyap.
133		:	•	Bhagalpur. Darbhanga.	
184 135		:	•	. Bhagalpur. . Darbhanga.	Vateya.
136	•	•	•	. Dumka.	Sandilya.

TABLE 80. MAITHIL BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

Measurements.												
Gengadhar Jha.	Nakchadi Jha.	R u d r s Narayan Jhs.	Sachida Nanda Misra.	Nageswar Thakoor.	Ram Lal Jha.	Raghu Nath Ray.	Rameswar Thakoor.	Sadananda Jha.	Bombhola Jha.			
135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144			
51	42	29	36	32	42	27	33	22	42			
1636	1699	1658	1643	1573	1745	1647	1678	1648	1681			
1518	1573	1542	1506	1435	1603	1515	1550	· 1508	1548			
118	126	116	137	138	142	132	128	140	133			
190	182	187	200	191	190	180	190	183	180			
144	150	146	152	132	143	144	138	144	145			
111	108	112	111	104	105	108	108	107	111			
134	132	135	133	126	133	133	133	133	133			
95	107	100	100	103	94	95	93	100	100			
26	30	31	34	30	25	35•	31	32	30			
94	97	97	104	95	98	104	92	101	97			
115	115	120	125	120	120	115	120	120	115			
51	54	47	52	50	45	46	50	45	54			
40	36	35	37	34	40	30	32	33	40			
20	20	16	22	16	17	20	21	18	23			
70	64	62	64	63	61	56	63	60	62			
. 118	106	112	117	114	111	111	103	106	121			
545	537	550	580	540	550	540	545	558	552			
345	355	380	375	340	355	375	345	370	380			
295	300	315	355	315	305	312	310	300	312			

. Sandilya.
. Danunya.
¹⁹ .
Katyayani.
. Kashyap.
Gautam. Sandilya.
io 99

TABLE 80. MAITHIL BRAHMINS OF BEHAR. Measurements

				M easu	rements.				
Name.			Golsb Jhs.	E Rit Lel Thakoor.	Sankar Narayan A Chowdry.	Gopal Misra.	5 Lakshan Lal Jha.	Sree Krishna Jha.	
Age				39	55	25	22	24	30
Staturo				1673	1558	1655	1615	1654	1728
Height up to Tragus		•		1549	1412	1527	1489	1519	1578
Auricular height		•		123	146	128	126	135	150
Max. Head length		•		183	184	180	197	185	190
Max. Head breadth			•	146	138	143	145	147	145
Min. frontal breadth			•	111	109	107	113	111	104
Max. Bizygomatic brea	adtl	ı .		133	128	133	133	135	131
Bigonial breadth	•	•		102	92	95	90	105	96
Inter-orbital breadth	•	••	•	25	33	. 32	35	30	30
Orbito-nasal breadth	•			95	103	104	97	105	94
Orbito-nasal Arc		•	•	117	122	117	121	125	120
Nasal length .		•	•	56	50	53	45	53	62
Nasal breadth .		•	٠.	32	40	33	34	37	37
Nasal height or depth	•	•		21	. 26	20	20	20	26
Upper Facial length		•		67	63	65	62	61	71
Total Facial length	•	•	•	115	. 112	112	118	115	120
Hor. eirm. of the head		•	•	543	532	530	558	553	560
Sagittal Aro .	•	•	•	350	355	360	360	365	365
Transverse Arc .	•	•		320	300	330	340	330	325

					•	1 1
erial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
145					Darbhanga,	Sandilya.,
146		•			Bhagalpur.	.,
147	•	•	•	•	Darbhanga.	Vatsya.
148	•	•	•	٩,	Bhagalpur.	_ "
149	•	•	•	•	Darbhanga.	Kashyap. Vatsya.
150 151	•	•	•	•	Bhagalpur.	Vateya.
101	•	•	•	•.	99	99

TABLE 80.

Maithil Brahmins of Behar.

Measurements

				Measi	irements 	•			
त् Munshi Jhs.	152 Jodish Jha.	25 Nageswar Jha.	60ri Lal Misra.	Sarup Lal Chow-	95 Bhabat Jha.	2 Telok Nath Jha.	85 Kekoi Jha.	Jog Nath Jha.	9 Dhani Ojha.
58	43	30	22	23	31	53	52	38	
1592	1594	1646	1605	1530	1539	1693	1578	1636	60
1448	1459	1517	1468	1399	1423	1576	1447	1494	1659
144	135	129	137	131	116	117	131	142	1511 148
179	197	194	182	193	193	192	183	186	195
155	141	139	139	146	138	153	143	145	150
- 100	105	100	98	108	103	111	106	105	106
133	137	136	128	133	134	138	140	135	132
96	104	93	90	97	100	100	103	97	96
28	81	30	26	31	33	. 31	33	30	32
91	110	93	92	94	97	95	100	98	93
118	125	115	111	115	120	120	120	117	120
- 60	53	50	51	50	53	52	52	50	60
42	38	30	35	35	36	38	40	40	33
. 20	. 21	18	20	21	22	25	22	20	22
, 73	61	62	61	60	62	.71	62	61	63
. 118	116	, 115	112	1111	111	118	113	111	115
535	565	555	537	555	548	563	530	540	560
350	350	340	365	36 5	370	380	370	370	360
305	325	305	305	313	315	320	315	330	330

Serial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
153					Bhagalpur.	
154 155	•	. •	•	•	••	Vatsya. Kashyap.
156	:	•	:	•	99 99	Bharadvaj. Vateya,
157	•	•	•	•	99 /	, and a
158 159	•	•	•	•	••	99
160	• •	•	•	•	99 ,	99
400	•	•	• .	•	20	

TABLE 80. Maithle Brahmins of Behar.

Measurements.

Name.		•		Singeswar Misra.	3. 33 Kun Kun Misra.	29 Ajab Lal Jha.	79 Dabab Lal Jha.	99 Rem Swarup Misra.	9 Chetchar Narayan.
Age				55	48	49 .	39	28	32
Stature				1673	1666	1681	1609	1671	1670
Height up to Tragus				1554	1523	1547	1483	1541	1550
Auricular height		•		119	143	134	126	130	120
Max. Hoad length				190	201	190	183	184	197
Max. Head breadth				137	150	136	134	148	153
Min. frontal breadth				98	106	107	105	108	110
Max. Bizygomatie brea	dth			127	136	130	130	136	133
Bigonial breadth				92	104	95	105	105	101
Inter-orbital breadth		•	. •	35	31	35	35	31	32
Orbito-nasal breadth			•	91	100	97	100	94	. 100
Orbito-nasal Arc			•	117	125	125	121	115	118
Nasal length .				57	45	60	56	50	61
Nasal breadth .				38	34	37	40	37	34
Nasal height or depth				26	20	22	21	20	18
Upper Facial length				73	56	64	65	- 55	68
Total Facial length	•			112	108	113	120	117	128
Hor. cirm. of the head				540	583	545	537	545	560
Sagittal Arc .		•	•	350	370	370	370	350	352
Transverse Arc .				330	335	310	325	335	355 C

Serial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
161					Bhagalpur.	Parasar.
162			•	•	"))
163					**	Vatsya.
164						_ 22 _
165			•	•	Monghyr.	Kashyap.
166		•		. •	Bhagalpur.	Vateya.
167	•	•	•	•	Ð	Kashyap.
168	_	_	4.	_	Monghyr.	Bharadyai.

TABLE 80.

Maithil Brahmins of Behar.

Measurements.

75. K. Jha.	891 Rem Swarup.	Mohendra Jha.	Joy Kanta Jha.	2 Surendra Nath Jha.	2 Madan Chowdry.	Shasthi Bhushan Lal Jha.	Jaya Kanta Misra.	Ram Righan Chow-	9. 20van Pathak.
38	31	22	34	30	25	38	35	34	27
1624	1660	1695	1586	1590	1673	1610	1632	1682	1673
1500	1500	1570	1452	1466	1533	1485	1513	1564	1565
124	130	125	134	124	140	125	119	118	108
192	191	190	191	189	182	196	199	195	191
140	142	138	145	144	144	146	150	142	140
. 103	100	105	103	107	105	108	106	102	98
130	125	131	135	130	133	131	140	124	133
97	100	104	104	107	103	103	105	104	93
28	29	33	. 31	33	29	33	35	27	32
88	90	92	91	90	96	100	98	85	88
102	100	102	102	102	108	114	101	100	101
51	52	50	51	50	51	47	42	58	47
31	40	37	37	37	37	41	40	31	39
19	20	19	29	16	20	20	22	20	18
58	70	63	67	58	60	60	53	69	61
105	120	109	118	107	113	107	109	110	107
548	535	517	540	535	540	5 6 0	550	555	535
336	345	334	339	340	333	33 5	340	330	325
335	340	330	340	330	310	350	360	355	318

•	Serial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
	169					Darbhanga.	Sandilya.
	170			•		,,	Kashyap.
	171		•	•		"	. "
	172	•	•	•	•	99	Sandilya.
	173		•	•	•	**	Kashyap.
	174	•	•	• ,	. •	**	Vatsya. Kashyap.
	175	•	•	•	•	"	Kashyap.
	174					Bhacalour.	

TABLE 80. Maithil Brahmins of Behar. Measurements.

Name.				2. Ganga Jha.	g Hari Krishna Jha.	2. Rambhar Ojha.	g Deoki Ojha.	E Hriday Nath Misra.	28 Deb Narayan Ojha.
Age	•		•	25	22	- 55	38	40	••
Stature	•		•	1747	1721	1710	1623	1726	1782
Height up to Tragus				1623	1594	1586	1496	1610	1656
Auricular height			•	124	127	124	127	116	126
Max. Head length				195	192	193	174	191	.195
Max. Head breadth				152	143	149	136	142	143
Min. frontal broadth				106	105	110	102	101	101
Max. Bizygomatic bre	adth			143	124	143	126	130	137
Bigonial breadth	•			97	. 96	101	111	104	100
Inter-orbital breadth	•			37	31	34	30	33	32
Orbito-nasal breadth				98	92	101	87	90	90
Orbito-nasal Arc				111	105	115	105	111	108
Nasal length .				59	52	52	51	54	54
Nasal breadth .				38	37	39	36	35	30
Nasal height or depth				25	22	21	21	24	22
Upper Facial length			•	73	93	60	60	68	70
Total Facial length				119	117	120	100	119	124
Hor. cirm. of the head	ì	•		560	555	555	515	523	536
Sagittal Arc .				344	350	343	310	322	338
Transverse Arc .				350	355	334	320	325	345

Serial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
177					Darbhanga.	Sandilya.
178		•			Muzaffarpur.	Bharadvaj.
179	•	•	•	, •		Vataya.
180	•	•	•	•	Patna.	Sandilya.
181 182	•	•	• .	•	Monghyr. Darbhanga.	Kashyap.
183	:	•		:	Musaffarpur.	Vateva.
	•	•		7		

TABLE 80.

Maithil Brahmins of Behar.

Measurements.

Mahimar Jha.	Jedhunenden Jhe.	Tars Charan Jhs.	Lakshmi Kanta Jha.	Hari Sankar Misra.	Raghu Nath Jha (II).	Pulkit Jbs.	Gena Lal Jha.
183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190
37	55	25	40	22	25	28	55
1700	1515	1715	1667	1707	1640	1635	1658
1577	1391	1590	1545	1580	1505	1513	1533
123	124	125	122	127	135	122	125
187	182	195	177	183	182	196	191
140	148	148	155	158	145	138	148
105	103	99	106	111	103	103	108
132	130	126	130	138	130	133	142
97	95	106	101	100	98	95	112
35	31	36	31	37	34	33	. 33
97	101	98	98	94	93	86	96
115	110	116	110	105	113	108	112
52	42	49	55	55	48	51	61
42	. 39	36	38	37	38	35	40
18	20	18	21	18	14	18	23
64	51	62	62	62	61	65	65
111	114	112	120	115	106	115	117
533	545	540	545	540	521	540	555
338	315	362	350	350	355	332	340
347	335	359	310	330	343	355	333

Serial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
184		• .			Muzaffarpur.	Vatsya.
185		•	•			Bharadvaj.
186	•	•	•	•	Darbhanga.	Sandilya.
187	•	•	•	•	. 10	Vatsya.
188	•	•`	•	•	Muzaffarpur	**
189	•	•	•	•	Darbhanga.	"
190	•	•	•	•	99	Kashyap.

TABLE 81.

MAITHIL BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

Indices.

Serial No.	1	2	3	4	5	6				
Length-Breadth Index of the Head	80-10	73.33	76-17	79-19	74-21	72-82	١			
Length-Height Index of the Head .	72:25	74-87	74:61	67-01	68-42	66-67	2			
Breadth-Height Index of the Head	90-20	102-10	97-96	84-62	92-20	91.55	3			
Trans, Fronto-Parietal Index .	72:55	73-43	70-75	73-72	68-79	78-17	4			
Orbito-Nasal Index	110-89	107-69	123-33	109-01	110-89	109-80	5			
Nasal Index	70.59	72-55	64-00	74:07	67:31	62-96	6			
Nasal elevation Index	58-33	51:35	62-50	55-00	57-14	58-82	7			
Upper Facial Index	44-44	45-39	41:35	44-82	45-86	46-43	ક			
Total Facial Index	78-52	85-82	84-21	80-69	83-46	80-00	9			
Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index .	88-24	98-60	90-48	92-95	94.88	98-59	10			
Vertical Cophalo-Facial Index .	76-81	82-88	77:78	88-64	85-38	86 ·15	11			
Zygomatico-Frontal Index	82-22	74-47	.78-20	79-31	72-93	c 79-29	12			
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index .	82-96	74-47	84-21	79-31	78-20	75-00	13			
			1							

TABLE 81.

Indices.

	7.	8	9	10	11	. 12	13	14	15	16
!	75-00	75-96	77:05	77-78	81-61	79.57	74-87	72.59	78-13	84-88
2.	72-50	73-22	73-22	72-22	74:71	72·04	51:31	68-02	69.79	80-23
ક	96-67	96-40	95-04	92-86	91-55	90-54	68-53	93-71	89-33	95-52
iţ.	70-00	69.78	73:05	73.57	73-24	76-87	79:02	69-93	78-67	71.92
5-	126:37	124:44	122:09	118-28	115-63	113·27	122-33	114-85	117-17	103-60
6	82:00	7 4 ·51	78-26	70.83	68-00	84:44	65.45	66-67	77-55	60-00
7	~ 41·46	52-63	50.00	52.94	50.00	44-74	55-56	61.76	55-26	63-64
8	44-12	48-12	43.94	47-69	45-80	43.79	48-51	48-85	47:01	51·5 9
100	81-62	83-46	81·06	85:38	89-31	81-02	85-82	84:73	79-85	85:71
lo	90-67	95-68	93-62	92-86	92-25	92.57	93:71	91-61	89-33	86-30
ij,	76-55	82-84	79-85	85·38	90-00	82-84	117:35	82-84	79-85	78-26
12	• 77·21	72·93	78-03	79-23	79-39	82-48	84:33	76-34	88.06	83-33
13	77-21	75-19	86-36	76-15	79-39	75-18	76-12	69-47	76-87	69-05
	سينسسنه ا			 						

TABLE 81.

MAITHIL BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

Indices.

		TO BOLIGI	пишьс	2 02 0220	TIVORDULI	OHOHOD,	
Serial No.	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Length-Breadth Index of the Head	84-92	76-84	75-96	76· 44	80-63	77-47	1
Length-Height Index of the Head .	87-15	72-11	75-41	70-16	72-63	65-93	2
Broadth-Height Index of the Head	102-63	93-84	99-28	91.78	90-20	85-11	3
Trans, Fronto-Parietal Index	76-32	76-03	74-82	73-97	70:59	78-72	le .
Orbito-Nasal Index	109-80	112-90	118-56	121-05	103-60	121-05	5
Nasal Index	84:00	76:00	64-29	66-67	75- 4 7	75-93	3
Nasal elevation Index	50.00	45.71	58-33	55-56	50.00	48-78	7
Upper Facial Index	45.58	43-94	50-79	48-06	47.76	54-55	S
Total Facial Index	83-09	87-88	82-54	77.52	86-57	87-12	1
Trans. Cophalo-Facial Index .	89-47	90:41	90-65	88-36	87-58	93-62	10
Vertical Cophalo-Facial Index .	72-44	84-67	75-36	74-63	84-06	95-88	lţ
Zygomatico-Frontal Index	85-29	84-09	82-54	83-72	80-60	84-09	12
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index .	77-94	77-27	76-98	76-74	. 83.58	84-85	13
	1			1		I	1

TABLE 81.

Indices.

	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
/	73 ·58	76.92	74:61	74:75	74-74	76-60	75.79	72-97	78-49	74.00
2	58-33	70-26	67:36	63-37	70.00	78.72	73-68	00-54	70.43	66-84
3	78-87	91.33	90-28	84:77	93-66	102:78	86-11	82-96	89-73	90-21
4	78-17	74-00	72-92	69-54	72.54	72.22	77-08	82-22	76-71	77-62
	100.90	119-35	121-05	125.00	105-00	100-90	123-66	116-67	123:33	114-25
L	61-11	72:22	73.08	71-43	66-67	60-34	66-67	57.41	67:31	57-63
7	72.73	53-85	60-53	57-50	60-00	62-86	64.71	64-52	57-14	58-82
ક્ષ	48-15	51.56	43.85	51-13	53.03	54-62	47:37	50-40	50-78	48-85
۶	82-22	86-72	74-62	77:44	92·42	. 89-23	83-46	89-60	86-72	₍ 85·50
lo	95-07	85-33	90-28	88-08	92-96	90-28	92-36	92-59	87-67	91-61
11	99-11	81-02	* 74·62	80-47	91.73	78-38	89-52	100-00	84.73	86-82
2	82-22	86-72	80-77	78-95	78-03	80-00	83-46	88-80	87-50	84-73
/3	83-70	79-69	77-69	81-95	78-79	70-00	78-95	75-20	74-22	76-34

TABLE 81.

Indices.

Throught according to the or	1			1	1	1	1
Serial No.	33	34	35	36	37	38	
Length-Breadth Index of the Head	81.97	72:45	75-26	73-68	73:44	73-50	,
Length-Height Index of the Head .	78-50	63-27	63·16	70-00	71:35	65:00	2
Breadth-Height Index of the Head	93-33	87-32	83-92	95-00	97-16	88-44	3
Trans. Fronto-Parietal Index .	74:00	78-17	77-62	76- 4 3	74-47	72-11	4
Orbito-Nasal Index	115-00	100-90	116-67	117-89	116-67	115-00	۳,
Nasal Index	59-65	81·25	63-64	54-55	68-00	70-18	6
Nasal elevation Index	64-71	53-85	74-29	76-67	61.76	62-50	7
Upper Facial Index	47-10	46.15	52-85	48-12	45-80	46.76	8
Total Facial Index	77-54	89-23	92-68	92-48	89-81	84-89	9
Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index .	92-00	91.55	86-01	95-00	92-91	94-56	lo
Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index .	76· 4 3	93-55	95-00	92·48	85-40	90-77	# .
Zygomatico-Frontal Index	80-43	85-38	90-24	80-45	80-15	76-26	12
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index	72-46	80-00	78-17	77-44	7 3·2 8	74-82	13

TABLE 81.

Indices.

	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
,	75-79	77-55	79-01	74-60	83-05	68-97	76-96	86-71	60-80	77:37
2	71-58	74-49	74-59	6 8·25	70-62	65-02	67-54	68-79	70-43	65-79
3	94-44	96-05	04-41	91-49	85-03	94-29	87.76	79-33	100-77	85·0 3
ij	74-31	73-03	73.43	76-60	72-79	79-29	73:47	70-67	79-23	75-51
. 1	123:33	121-05	127-77	116-67	114-43	103-60	123-66	116-16	119-79	121.05
6	62·26	66-67	62:07	68-00	64-81	64-81	65:38	68-63	71-15	78-43
4	66-67	63-16	66-67	61-76	60-00	48-57	64-71	57·14	50-46	50.00
8	43 ·75	57·94	47-69	48-80	48-80	47-69	45.52	44.70	52· 3 8	47.73
5	85·16	96-83	83-08	86-40	84:00	81.54	85-07	81-06	92-86	87-12
lo	88-89	82-89	90-91	88-65	85:03	92-86	91-16	88-00	96-92	80-80
η	80-15	83-56	80-00	83-72	84.00	80-30	88-37	89-92	80-31	92-00
/2	83-59	88-10	80-77	86-40	85-60	85-38	80-60	80-30	81.75	84-09
/s	73-44	79-37	73-08	77-60	76-00	75-38	68-66	72-73	84-13	71-97

TABLE 81. Maithil Brahmins of Brhar.

Indices.

Serial No.	49	50	51	52	53	54	
Length-Breadth Index of the Head	76-84	76:04	73.13	70.50	72-16	73.58)
Longth-Height Indox of the Hoad .	71:05	66-67	62-69	64-00	67-01	73.58	J.,
Breadth-Height Index of the Head	92-47	87-67	85:71	90-78	92-86	100-00	9
Trans. Fronto-Parietal Index .	72-60	76-71	75-51	70-92	73.57	78-17	l,
Orbito-Nasal Index	121.05	103-60	111-00	120-65	121-98	128·26 .	سسب د د
Nasal Index	65-45	70-18	80-00	58-62	61-40	63-16	6
Nasal elevation Index	55.56	50-00	52-50	70-59	60-00	58· 33	7
Upper Facial Index	54·48	51.88	45.86	61.29	60.00	50.77	8
Total Facial Index	97-78	84-96	85-71	97-58	96-00	86-92	اق
Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index	91.78	91-10	90-48	87:94	89-29	91.55	io
Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index .	94:07	88-28	90-48	94.58	92:31	79-58	,4
Zygomatico-Frontal Index	79-10	84·21	83-46	80-65	82-40	85-88	12
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index .	78-36	71.43	72-93	74-19	76-00	72-81	13
	1	•	•	•	•	•	Ī

TABLE 81,

Indices.

	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
1	70-98	70-62	72-77	72-77	78-01	72.54	77-89	73-68	74.73	76-56
2	70-98	65-46	61-78	71.73	82-72	79-27	57-80	75-79	70-97	73·96 ●
77,	100-00	92-03	84.29	98.56	106-04	100-29	74.32	102-86	94-96	96-60
4	75-78	74-45	75·5 4	75·5 4	74-50	79-29	70-95	79-29	73-38	75-51
5-	124-17	120-65	111-00	116-67	124-74	113-27	122-00	123·7 1	115-38	122-55
6	66-67	58 ·33	61-40	65-57	74-00	66-00	80-00	67-27	58-93	67-31
7	57-89	71.43	62-86	52-50	56.76	63-64	55.00	56-76	72·73	65-71
F	52-80	57:04	56-80	53-73	44:78	43-38	46-27	51.54	50-00	53.03
9	94-40	95-24	96-00	84:33	88.06	79-41	87:31	88-46	88-89	86-36
10	91-24	91.97	89-93	96-40	89-93	97-14	90.54	92-86	90-65	89-80
1	86-13	94-49	101-69	82-48	74·68	70-59	106-36	79-86	84-85	80-28
12	82-40	80-95	84-00	78-36	82-84	81-62	78·36	85-38	80-95	84-09
13	76-80	67-46	72-80	78-13	74-63	73-53	68-66	80-77	71.43	74-24

TABLE 81.

MAITHIL BRAHMINS OF BEHAR. .

Indices.

							_
Serial No.	65	66	67	68	69	70	
Length-Breadth Index of the Head	76-56	87·10	72.93	69.74	72:97	81-01	1
Length-Height Index of the Head	59-90	69-90	72.38	65-64	61-62	67-60	2
Breadth-Height Index of the Head	78-23	84-57	90-24	94-12	85.07	83.45	3
Trans. Fronto-Parietal Index .	75·81	65.43	80-30	81-62	81-34	80-69	4
Orbito-Nasal Index	120-65	125.00	109-89	104-46	115-63	118-09	5
Nasal Index	68-00	58 -3 3	71-11	62-50	67.92	57-14	b
Nasal elevation Index	52· 94	57:14	62.50	60-00	50-00	68-75	7
Upper Facial Index	50-00	53-85	42-31	52 -24	48-46	50-00	
Total Facial Index	88-46	96-92	79-23	91-04	81-54	88-10	
Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index	88-44	80-25	98-48	98-53	97-01	86.90	
Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index .	100-00	91-97	78-63	95:31	92-98	91:74	
Zygomatico-Frontal Index	85-38	81-54	81-54	82-84	83-85	92-86	
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index	70-77	80-00	70-77	70-90	69-23	79-87	

TABLE 81.

Indices.

-	III and	400020	ung w	MO OLGO	2 02 0210			<u> </u>		HOHO.
	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
,	71-66	78-02	77.90	68-95	74-44	70:84	76-50	70:00	71.94	74-87
2	73.26	84.07	81-22	63-68	75-56	66-84	72-50	65-00	67-86	67-69
3:	102-24	.107-75	104-26	92-37	101-49	86-99	94.77	92-86	94:33	90:41
, : , :	74.63	72:54	78-72	70:34	76-12	71-23	. 70-59	85-00	78-72	76-03
7	129-06	126:37	111-00	113-27	109-38	115-63	137-69	110-62	121.00	115-46
/ >	52:63	60-00	65.38	72:00	62-96	65·38	68-52	58-93	68-00	59-65
7	86-67	66-67	67-65	55-56	61.76	67-65	59.46	58-33	67-65	58-82
	53.85	50-00	46-15	45.45	50.00	46-92	50-37	46.71	49-62	49-24
	92-31	90-00	90-00	85-61	88-28	82-31	86-67	91-97	83.46	86-36
	97-01	91.55	92-20	99-24	95.52	89-04	. 88-24	97-86	94-33	90-41
	87-59	76-47	79-59	93-39	83-09	84.25	80-69	96-92	83-46	86-36
	76-92	79-23	85-38	76-92	79-69	80-00	. 80-00	87-50	83,46	84-09
	71-54	66-92	73-85	81-54	78-13	73-08	. 78·52	81-62	75-19	77-27
		1	•				<u> </u>	-		

TABLE 81.

Indices.

							_
Serial No.	81	82	83	84	85	86	
Length-Breadth Index of the Head	69-12	71-00	80.73	77-95	70-98	72-11	,
Length-Height Index of the Head	68-63	63-00	73-96	78-46	68-39	65-26	2
Breadth-Height Index of the Head	99-29	88-73	91-61	100-66	96-35	90-51	3
Trans. Fronto-Parietal Index	74-47	78-17	67-74	77-63	75-18	75-91	4
Orbito-Nasal Index	122:33	115-38	113-24	111-11	111 ₀ 00	2 23-6 6	5
Nasal Index	73-21	77.08	56-14	90.00	67-27	61.82	6
Nasal elevation Index	58-54	48-65	65-63	55-56	64-86	79-41	7
Upper Facial Index	50.76	42-86	4 8·15	37-41	50-00	54-55	
Total Facial Index	90-91	73-57	91-85	69-78	89-23	90-91	
Trans, Cephalo-Facial Index .	93-62	98-59	87-10	91-45	94-89	96-35	
Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index .	85-71	81.75	87-32	63-40	87-88	96-77	
Zygomatico-Frontal Index	79-55	79-29	77-78	84-89	79-23	78-79	
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index .	77-27	78-57	75-56	73-38	71-54	77-27	.÷

TABLE 81.

Indices.

	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96
/	78-95	73-96	77-50	74-21	79-27	73-00	72.59	73·10	71.78	73.89
2-	64-21	68•75	65 -4 1	77-37	75-13	65.50	67-01	64-47	64.36	65-02
į	81-33	92-96	84-62	104-26	94-77	89.73	92·3i	88-19	8 0-66	88-00
4	69-33	80.28	74-83	70.43	74 ·51	72-60	. 75-52	74:31	77.24	71.33
5"	111-00	120-00	123-08	113-21	115-38	125-00	121.98	115-00	120.00	109-52
16	72-73	65-45	55-36	66-04	68-52	84:09	67:31	66-00	72-00	71-15
7	67-74	61-11	77-42	65-71	64-86	54-05	57-14	66-67	61-11	56-76
•	42-42	44.78	51-18	46-62	50-00	48-51	48-51	43.79	47-44	46-27
	86-36	76-87	92-13	90-23	86-92	76-87	89-55	87-59	87-59	89-55
	88-00	94-37	88-81	94-33	84-97	91.78	93-71	95-14	94-48	89-33
	93-44	78-03	96-69	81-63	77-93	78-63	90-91	94-49	92:31	90-91
4	78-79	85-07	84-25	84-21	87-69	79-10	80-60	78-10	81.75	79-86
	75-76	70-15	74-80	75-19	72-31	70-15	67-16	70-80	72-99	74-63

TABLE 81.

Indices.

Serial No.	97	98	99	100	101	102	•
Length-Breadth Index of the Head	72-00	78-46	76.88	70.00	70-00	77:61	,
Length-Height Index of the Head	65-50	70-77	70.97	67-50	67-00	69-00 ·	2
Breadth-Height Index of the Head	90.97	86-93	92:31	96-43	95-71	88-46	3
Trans, Fronto-Parietal Index .	75-00	72.55	77-62	79-29	80-00	71.79	¥
Orbito-Nasal Index	120-00	114-43	113-27	115-00	114-29	112-81	5
Nasal Index	76.92	70-59	76-92	67:31	83-67	71-15	L
Nasal elevation Index	57-50	55-56	55-00	74:29	56·10	62·16	7
Upper Facial Index	47.76	54-07	· 46·71	46-97	45.98	45-77	
Total Facial Index	88-06	88-89	84-67	88-64	86-13	87-32	
Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index .	93-06	88-24	95-80	94-29	97-86	91-03	
Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index .	90-08	86-96	87-88	86-67	88-06	89-86	
Zygomatico-Frontal Index	80-60	82-22	81-02	84-09	81.75	78-87	
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index	77-61	77-04	74-45	75-78	75-18	72-54	

TABLE 81.

Indices.

	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112
1	76-34	76.84	77-60	89-60	82-02	71.58	78-95	72.96	78-00	77-84
2	61-29	74-74	71.04	71-10	67-98	70-53	73.68	70-41	76-00	67-57
3	80-28	97.26	91-55	79·3 5	82-88	98.53	93.33	96-50	97-44	86-81
4	70-42	71-23	71.83	67·10	72-60	77-21	72-00	74-83	71-15	74:31
5	119-35	115:00	119:35	121-05	112-90	117:00	111-00	112-75	120.00	115:38
b	63:46	64-00	71-74	64-81	60.00	62:75	62-50	76-92	68:63	72-00
7	66-67	75:00	63-64	68-57	46-67	59 -3 8	71-43	60-00	65-71	69-44
	46-92	46-27	47-69	47·44	42.52	49.25	47-01	50:00	41.66	45-93
i	87-69	86-57	91.54	87-59	78-74	82-84	81-34	88-57	79-17	84-44
	91-55	91.78	91-55	88-39	86-99	98-53	89-33	97-90	92:31	93.75
	100-00	81-69	91-54	97.56	82-64	82-84	77-86	89-86	75-00	91-20
	76-92	77-61	78-46	75 -9 1	83:40	78-36	80-60	76-43	77-08	79-26
	64-62	70-15	72-31	78-10	76-38	76:12	70-15	71-43	72-22	72-59
	1	-	 		<u> </u>	<u>'</u>				<u>'</u>

TABLE 81.

Indices.

Length-Height Index of the Head 74-85 61-03 66-49 70-62 71-57 81-58 Broadth-Height Index of the Head 83-33 89-66 92-59 92-67 97-24 107-64 Trans. Fronto-Parietal Index 71-33 78-62 79-26 69-59 76-55 72-22 Orbito-Nasal Index 125-00 117-92 118-81 117-65 115-38 130-43 Nasal Index 85-71 61-37 62-50 66-67 74-07 57-81 Nasal elevation Index 50-00 59-46 65-71 65-00 65-00 62-16 Upper Facial Index 44-12 48-95 50-77 54-14 48-46 47-88 Total Facial Index 81-62 95-10 85-38 93-23 88-46 84-51 Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index 90-67 98-62 96-30 89-86 89-66 98-61 Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index 78-68 79-72 82-31 77-44 85-38 73-24	Allianged seconding to the ord	201 01 0	10 801101	пашьо	T OT MIG	щевы	TOTTION	•
Length-Height Index of the Head 74-85 61-03 66-49 70-62 71-57 81-58 Breadth-Height Index of the Head 83-33 89-66 92-59 92-57 97-24 107-64 Trans, Fronto-Parietal Index 71-33 78-62 79-26 69-59 76-55 72-22 Orbito-Nasal Index 125-00 117-92 118-81 117-65 115-38 130-43 Nasal Index 85-71 61-37 62-50 66-67 74-07 57-81 Wasal elevation Index 50-00 59-46 65-71 65-00 65-00 62-16 Upper Facial Index 44-12 48-95 50-77 54-14 48-46 47-88 Total Facial Index 81-62 95-10 85-38 93-23 88-46 84-51 Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index 90-67 98-62 96-30 89-86 89-66 98-61 Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index 78-68 79-72 82-31 77-44 85-38 73-24	Serial No.	113	114	115	116	117	118	
Length-Height Index of the Head 74-85 61-03 66-49 70-62 71-57 81-58 Breadth-Height Index of the Head 83-33 89-66 92-59 92-57 97-24 107-64 Trans, Fronto-Parietal Index 71-33 78-02 79-26 69-59 76-55 72-22 Orbito-Nasal Index 125-00 117-92 118-81 117-65 115-38 130-43 Nasal Index 85-71 61-37 62-50 66-67 74-07 57-81 Nasal elevation Index 50-00 59-46 65-71 65-00 65-00 62-16 Upper Facial Index 44-12 48-95 50-77 54-14 48-46 47-88 Total Facial Index 81-62 95-10 85-38 93-23 88-40 84-51 Trans, Cephalo-Facial Index 90-67 98-62 96-30 89-86 89-61 Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index 88-80 104-62 88-80 90-51 81-56 77-42 Zygomatico-Frontal Index 78-68 79-72 82-31 77-44 85-38 73-24	Length-Breadth Index of the Head	89-82	68-08	71.81	76-29	73-60	75-79	,
Trans. Fronto-Parietal Index . 71·33 78·62 79·26 69·59 76·55 72·22 69·59 76·50	Length-Height Index of the Head	74-85	61-03	66-49	70-62	71-57	81-58	2-
Orbito-Nasal Index	Breadth-Height Index of the Head	83-33	89-66	92.59	92-57	97 ·24	107-64	3
Nasal Index	Trans. Fronto-Parietal Index .	71:33	78-62	79-26	69-59	76·55 _.	72 ·2 2	ų
Nasal elevation Index 50-00 59-46 65-71 65-00 65-00 62-16 Upper Facial Index 44-12 48-95 50-77 54-14 48-46 47-88 Total Facial Index 81-62 95-10 65-38 93-23 88-46 84-51 Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index 90-67 98-62 96-30 89-86 89-66 98-61 Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index 88-80 104-62 88-80 90-51 81-56 77-42 Zygomatico-Frontal Index 78-68 79-72 82-31 77-44 85-88 73-24	Orbito-Nasal Index	125.00	117-92	118-81	117-65	115-38	130-43	5-
Upper Facial Index . 44-12 48-95 50-77 54-14 48-46 47-88 Total Facial Index . 81-62 95-10 85-38 93-23 88-46 84-51 Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index . 90-67 98-62 96-30 89-86 89-86 98-61 Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index . 88-80 104-62 88-80 90-51 81-56 77-42 Zygomatico-Frontal Index . 78-68 79-72 82-31 77-44 85-38 73-24	Nasal Index	85:71	61-37	62-50	66-67	74-07	57:81	6
Total Facial Index	Nasal elevation Index	50.00	59 -4 6	65-71	65-00	65-00	62-16	7
Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index . 90-67 98-62 96-30 89-86 89-66 98-61 Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index . 88-80 104-62 88-80 90-51 81-56 77-42 Zygomatico-Frontal Index . 78-68 79-72 82-31 77-44 85-38 73-24	Upper Facial Index	44-12	48-95	50.77	54-14	48- 4 6	47-88	
Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index . 88-80 104-62 88-80 90-51 81-56 77-42 Zygomatico-Frontal Index . 78-68 79-72 82-31 77-44 85-38 73-24	Total Facial Index	81-62	95-10	65-38	93-23	88- 4 6	84.51	
Zygomatico-Frontal Index 78-68 79-72 82-31 77-44 85-38 73-24	Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index .	90-67	98-62	96-30	89-86	89-66	98-61	
	Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index .	88-80	104-62	88-80	90-51	81-56	77-42	
	Zygomatico-Frontal Index	78-68	79.72	82-31	77-44	85-38	73-24	
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index . 76-47 73-43 80-77 75-19 76-92 70-42	Zygomatico-Mandibular Index .	76-47	73· 4 3	80-77	75-19	76 -92	70-42	

TABLE 81.

Indices.

_										
	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128 .
1	72-87	80-41	74.48	71:00	76.92	69-61	75:38	77.08	76-04	77-89
2	67-02	57·22	59-38	52 ·50	73-08	64-22	66-67	67-71	70-31	77-89
3	91-97	71.15	79-72	73-94	95-00	92-25	88-44	87.84	92-47	100.00
4	75-18	72:44	74-13	79-58	74·2 9	74·65	70•75	70-95	73-97	75.00
5	119:39	114-43	120-00	116-50	123.71	118-00	115.00	121-24	122-45	126-31
6	69-23	84.78	90-91	60-00	57-14	67-80	64-29	63-16	76-47	61-67
7	72-22	43.59	37·50	80-56	78-13	60-00	75.00	66-67	58.97	67-57
	44.52	46-15	40.88	49-26	50-38	47.76	53.73	51-82	49.63	57-14
	81-02	81.54	78-10	83-82	93.98	79-10	89-55	82-48	81.75	90.23
	100-00	83.33	95-80	95.77	95-00	94-37	91-16	92.57	93-84	89-86
	88-10	95.50	93-86	108-57	93-98	80.92	92:31	86-92	82.96	81-08
	75-18	86-92	77.87	83-09	78-20	79-10	77-61	76-64	78-83	83-46
	69:34	73.08	76-64	77:21	75-19	68-66	74-63	82-48	72.99	72.93

TABLE 81.

Indices.

	TIO BOLIN	numbe	1 OI VIII	Monor	CHIOHO)•).
129	130	131	132	133	134	
85.29	75.68	74-21	71.94	73-00	71.57	1
65-91	68-11	65-26	67:35	68-00	68-14	2
77-33	90.00	87-94	93-62	93-15	9 5-21	3.
74.00	80:00	79 -55	80-77	78-36	77-04	4
116-34	123-66	115:38	126-31	112-61	126-31	5
57-41	68-63	75-00	59-62	69-23	74-07	6
70.97	68-57	50-00	74-19	69-44	55.00	7
48-87	47-69	42-42	48-46	50-75	48-15	8
83-46	84-62	84-09	85-38	94.03	86-67	9
88-67	92-86	93-62	92-20	91.78	92-47	0
95-69	87-30	89-52	84-09	92-65	84-17	4
83-46	80-00	79-55`	80-77	78-36	77-04	12
72-18	73-08	71-97	74-62	78-36	77-78	/3
	129 85-29 65-91 77-33 74-00 116-34 57-41 70-97 48-87 83-46 88-67 95-69	129 130 85-29 75-08 65-91 68-11 77-33 90-00 74-00 80-00 116-34 123-66 57-41 68-63 70-97 68-57 48-87 47-89 83-46 84-02 88-67 92-86 95-69 87-30 83-46 80-00	129 130 131 85-29 75-68 74-21 65-91 68-11 65-26 77-33 90-00 87-94 74-00 80-00 79-55 116-34 123-66 115-38 57-41 68-63 75-00 70-97 68-57 50-00 48-87 47-69 42-42 83-46 84-62 84-08 88-67 92-86 93-62 95-69 87-30 89-52 83-46 80-00 79-55	129 130 131 132 85-29 75-68 74-21 71-94 65-91 68-11 65-26 67-35 77-33 90-00 87-94 93-62 74-00 80-00 79-55 80-77 116-34 123-66 115-38 126-31 57-41 68-63 75-00 59-62 70-97 68-57 50-00 74-19 48-87 47-69 42-42 48-48 83-46 84-62 84-09 85-38 88-67 92-86 93-62 92-20 95-69 87-30 89-52 84-09 83-46 80-00 79-55 80-77	129 130 131 132 133 85·29 75·68 74·21 71·94 73·00 65·91 68·11 65·26 67·35 68·00 77·33 90·00 87·94 93·62 93·15 74·00 80·00 79·55 80·77 78·36 116·34 123·66 115·38 126·31 112·61 57·41 68·63 75·00 59·62 69·23 70·97 68·57 50·00 74·19 69·44 48·87 47·69 42·42 48·46 50·75 83·46 84·62 84·09 85·38 94·03 88·67 92·86 93·62 92·20 91·78 95·69 87·30 89·52 84·09 92·65 83·46 80·00 79·55 80·77 78·36	85·29 75·08 74·21 71·94 73·00 71·57 65·91 68·11 65·26 67·35 68·00 68·14 77·33 90·00 87·94 93·62 93·15 95·21 74·00 80·00 79·55 80·77 78·36 77·04 116·34 123·66 115·38 126·31 112·61 126·31 57·41 68·63 75·00 59·62 69·23 74·07 70·97 68·57 50·00 74·19 69·44 55·00 48·87 47·69 42·42 48·48 50·75 48·15 83·46 84·62 84·09 85·38 94·03 86·67 88·67 92·86 93·62 92·20 91·78 92·47 95·09 87·30 89·52 84·09 92·65 84·17 83·46 80·00 79·55 80·77 78·36 77·04

TABLE 81.

Indices.

,		. 400010								
	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
,	75:79	82-42	78:07	76:00	69-11	75-26	80-00	72-63	78-69	80-56
2	62-11	69-23	62-03	68-50	72-25	74:74	73·33	67:37	76-50	73.89
3	81-94	84.00	79-45	90-13	104-55	99-30	91-67	92:75	97-22	91.72
4	82-84	81-82	82.96	83·46	82-54	78-95	81.20	81-20	80-45	83:46
5	122:33	118-56	123-71	120-19	126-31	122-44	110-58	130-43	118-81	118-56
6	78-43	66-67	74-47	71-15	68-00	88-89	65-22	64-00	73-33	74-07
7	50-00	55-56	45:71	59· 4 6	47.06	42.50	66-67	65-63	54-55	57-50
ţ	52-24	48-48	45.93	48-12	30-00	45-86	42:11	47:37	45-11	46-62
ì	88-06	80-30	82-96	87-97	90-48	83:46	83-46	77· 44	79-70	90-98
2.	93-06	88-00	92-47	87-50	95-45	93-01	92:36	96-88	92-36	91.72
′	100-00	84-13	96-55	85:40	82-61	78-17	84-09	80-47	75.71	90-98
	82-84	81-82	82-96	88-46	82-54	78-95	81-20	81-20	80-45	83-46
3	70-90	81-06	74-07	76-19	81-75	70-68	71-43	69-92	75-19	75-19

TABLE 81.

Indices.

Arranged according to the or	ter of the	ne seriai	numbe	r or me	шеави	emenos)
Serial No.	145	146	147	148	149	150	
Length-Breadth Index of the Head	79-78	75.00	79-44	73.60	79-46	76-32	1
Longth-Height Index of the Head	67-21	79·3 5	71-11	63-96	72:97	78-95	2
Breadth-Height Index of the Head	84-25	105-80	89-51	80-90	01.84	103-45	3
Trans. Fronto-Parietal Index .	83:46	85-16	80.45	84.96	82-22	79-39	4
Orbito-Nasal Index	123·15	118-44	112-50	124.74	119-ф	127-65	.5"
Nasal Index	57·14	80-00	62:26	75-56	69-81	59-68	6
Nasal elevation Index	65-63	65-00	60-61	58-82	54-05	70-27	7
Upper Facial Index	50:38	49-22	48-87	46-62	4 5·19	54-20	8
Total Facial Index	86-47	87-50	84-21	88-72	85·19	91-60	9
Trans, Cephalo-Facial Index .	91-10	92.75	93-01	91.72	91-84	90-34	v
Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index .	93.50	76-71	87.50	93-65	85-19	, 80.00	11
Zygomatico-Frontal Index	83-46	85-16	80-45	84-96	82-22	79-39	12
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index .	76-69	71-88	71-48	67-67	77-78	78-28	13

1934.] B. K. CHATTERJEE: Maithil and Kanaujia Brahmins.

TABLE 81. MAITHIL BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

Indices. Arranged according to the order of the serial number of the measurements.

_										
	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160
,	86-59	71-57	71-65	76-37	75-65	71-50	79-69	78-14	77-96	76-92
2.	80-45	68-53	66-49	75-27	67-88	60-10	60-94	71-58	76-34	75-90
3	92-90	95.74	92-81	98-56	89-73	84.06	76-46	91-61	07-93	98-67
7	75·19	76·6 4	73.53	76.56	81-20	76-87	80-43	75-11	77-78	80-30
5	129-67	113-64	123-66	120-65	122:33	123-71	126-31	120-00	119-39	129-32
6	70.00	• 71·70	60-00	68-63	70-00	67-92	73.08	76.92	80-00	55.00
7	47-62	55-26	60-00	57·14	60-00	61-11	65-79	55:00	50-00	66-67
3	54·89 .	44-52	45-58	47.66	45-11	48-27	51· 4 5	44-28	45-19	47:73
7	88-72	84-67	84-56	87-50	83-46	[82·84	85-51	80-71	82-22	87-12
0	85-81	97-16	97-84	92-09	91-10	97-10	90-20	97-90	93-10	88-00
7	81.94	85-93	89-15	81.75	84:73	95-69	100-85	86-26	78-17	77-70
<u>~</u>	75-19	76-64	78-53	76-56	81.20	76-87	80-43	75-71	77-78	80-30
,	72-18	75-91	68-38	70-31	72-93	74-63	72-46	73-57	71-85	72-73
	1	t	ı	i	1	•	l	<u> </u>	1	1

TABLE 81.

Indices.

					_		!
Serial No.	161	162	168	164	165	166	
Length-Breadth Index of the Head	72:11	74-63	71.58	73-22	80-43	77-66	1
Longth-Height Index of the Head	62-63	71-14	70-58	68-85	70-65	60-91	2
Breadth-Height Index of the Head	86-86	95:33	98-53	94-03	87-84	78-43	3
Trans. Fronto-Parietal Index .	77-17	77-94	82-31	80-77	72-97	71-90	4
Orbito-Nasal Index	128-57	125:00	128-86	121-00	122-34	118-00	5
Nasal Index	66-67	75:56	61-67	71-43	74-00	55:74	6
Nasal elevation Index	68-42	58-82	59 -4 6	52.50	54-05	52·94	7
Upper Facial Index	57· 4 8	41-18	49-23	50-0 0	40-44	51-13	8
Total Facial Index	88-19	79:41	86-92	92-31	86-03	96-24	9
Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index .	92-70	90-67	95-59	97:01	91-89	86-93	lo
Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index	94-12	75-52	84:33	95:24	90-00	106:67	1/
Zygomatico-Faontal Index	77-17	77-94	82-31	80-77	79-41	88-71	12
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index .	72-44	76-47	78-08	80,77	77-21	75-01	13
			-			اسبب	

TABLE 81.

Indices.

		w wood.	mig vo	V20 024		, por 101	MULLIOU	01 010 1		
	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
,	72-92	74-35	72:63	75-92	76-19	79-12	74-49	75:38	72-82	73:30
2	64·58	68-06	65-79	70-16	65-61	76-92	63.78	59-80	60-51	56-54
3	88-57	91.55	90-58	92-41	86-11	97-22	85-62	79-33	\$3.10	77-14
4	73-57	70-42	76-09	71-03	74-31	72.92	73-97	70-67	71-83	70-00
5	115-91	111-11	110-87	112-09	113-33	122-50	114-00	103-06	117-65	114-77
b	60-78	76-92	74-00	72-55	74.00	72-55	87-23	95:34	53 · 4 5	82.98
7	61-29	50-00	51-35	78-38	43-24	- 54-05	48.78	55-00	64-52	40·15
8	44-62	56:00	48-09	49-63	44·6 2	45:11	45.80	37.85	55:65	45.86
9	80-77	96-00	83-21	87:41	82:31	84-33	81-68	77-86	88-71	80-45
Ø	92-86	88-03	94-93	93-10	90-28	92-36	89-73	93-33	87-32	95-00
•	84-68	92-31	87-90	88:06	86-29	80-71	85-60	91-60	93-22	99-07
<u>'</u> —	79-23	80-00	80-15	76-30	82-31	78-95	82-44	75-71	82-26	73-68
3	74-62	80-00	79-30	77-04	82-31	77-44	78-63	75-00	83-87	69-92

TABLE 81.

Indices.

			1 HUILLIN	01 01 011	C IIICABU	TOHIOH	-
Serial No.	177	178	179	180	181	182	
Length-Breadth Index of the Head	77-95	74.48	77-20	78-16	74-35	73-33	,
Length-Height Index of the Head	63.59	66-18	64-25	72-99	60-73	64-62	2
Broadth-Height Index of the Head	81.58	88-81	83-22	93-38	81-69	88-11	3
Trans. Fronto-Parietal Index .	69:74	73-43	73-83	75.00	71-13	70-63	4
Orbito-Nasal Index	113-27	114-13	113-86	120-69	123-33	120-00	5-
Nasal Index	64-41	71-15	75-00	70-59	64-81	55-56	i
Nasal elevation Index	65-79	59-46	53-85	58-33	68-57	66-67	7.
Upper Facial Index	51-04	75-00	41-09	47-62	52-31	51-09	8
Total Facial Index	83-22	94-35	83-92	79-37	91-54	90-51	9
Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index .	94-08	86•71	95-97	92.65	91.55	95-80	10
Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index .	95-97	92-13	96-77	78-74	102-59	98-41	1/
Zygomatico-Frontal Index	74-13	84-68	76-92	80-95	77-69	73-82	12
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index .	67:83	77-42	70 -6 3	88-10	80-80	72-99	13

TABLE 81.

Indices.

	183	· 184	185	186	187	188	189	190
,	74-87	81.32	75-90	87.57	86:34	79-67	70-41	77.49
م	65-78	68·13	64·10	68-93	69·4 0	74 ·18	62·2 4	65-45
C)	87-86	83·78	84-46	78:71	80:38	93·10	88-41	84-46
4	<u>.</u> 75·00	[69-59	66-89	[68·39	70·2 5	71.03	74-64	72.07
٤	118-56	108-91	118-36	112-24	111-70	121-51	125-58	116-67
6	80.77	_92-86	73·47	69-09	67-27	79-17	68-63	66-67
7	42.86	51-28	50-00	55-26	4 8·65	36-84	51· 4 3	57-50
8	48-48	39-23	49-21	47-69	4 5·65	46-92	48-87	45-77
9	64-09	[87-69	38-89	92:31	83-33	81.54	86:47	82-39
10	94-29	87-84	85-14	83-87	87-37	89-66	[96-38	95-95
11	90-24	91:94	89-60	98-36	90-55	78-52	94-26	98-60
!2_	79-55	79-23	78-57	<u>'</u> 81-54	80-43	79-23	77-44	76 -9 6
/3	73-48	73-08	84-13	77-69	72:46	75-38	71-43	78-87

TABLE 82. Kanaujia Brahmuns of Behab.

Measurements.

	Prosad	Prosed	Prosed	Prossd	Keshore	Mises.
Name. *	Sital Papday.	Lekshmi Tawari.	Indra Panday.	Iswar Panday.	Nandya Panday.	Ramjatan Misra
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Age	48	40	55	45	45	89
Stature	1675	1740	1660	1678	1609	1644
Height up to Tragus	1549	1599	1516	1539	1485	1525
Auricular Height	126	141	. 144	139	124	119
Max. Head length	201	200	191	200	190	184
Max. Head breadth	152	141	153	149,	146	156
Min. Frontal broadth	109	106	105	105	113	113
Max. Bizygomatic breadth	137	133	141	137	135	145
Bigonial breadth	103	111	103	. 114	115	, 112
Inter-orbital breadth	27	27	30	31	30	32
Orbito-Nasal breadth	99	95	94	94	91	104
Orbito-Nasal Arc	125	111	125	115	115	113
Nasal length	55	48	52	54	55:	53
Nasal breadth	36	39	36	80	39	41
Nasal height or Depth	19	13	27	22	21	20
Upper Facial length	69	61	65	64	67	70
Total Facial length	115	111	117	114	112	125
Hor. cirm. of the head	560	555	5,57	565	555	545
Sagittal Aro	335	338	343	333	345	340
Transverse Arc	845	335	333	345.	346	335

Serial No.			•—		Local
ŀ.					Phag
2	•	•	•	•	Mong
3	•	•	•	•	Bhag
3	•	•	••	•	91
6			•	·	Gaya
7	:	•	•	٠	Billig
8	•	•	•	•	ė

ocality. Sub-caste.
hagalpur. Bandhab.
onghyr. Sandilya.
Bandhab.
"Parasa.

Parasta, Sandilya galpur Bharadvi Sandilya

TABLE 82. Kanaujia Brahming of Behar.

Measurements.

Regendra Misra.	Ram Narayan O Tawari.	Ramoni Mohan Sukul.	Madhab Prosad Tawari.	r Ram Sahai.	Chun Chun Prosed	Jnanendra Prosad Chowdhury.	H Narayan Panday.	ci Kara Lal Panday.	Deep Narayan 9 Panday.
45 1643 1506	25 1775 1649	26 1795 1660	+• 1637 1508	46 1623 1467	35 1645 1503	 1570 1444	23 1679 1547	51 1563 1458	42 1689 1557
137 193 146	126 190 153	135 185 150	129 181 146	156 195 140	142 190 148	126 190 145	132 198 146	105 192 143	132 191 140
101 138 197	116 139 105	104	112 136 111	106 132 100	111 134 106	106 132 104	108 131 104	111 130 105	108 134 103
32 101 115	35 102	30 96 105	31 99 111	31 111 115	34 99 115	32 111 115	30 91 115	30 92 115	31 93 111
52 35 20	56 38	50 35 23	51 38	46 33 21	55 34 20	53 36 22	57 36 22	56 32 25	50 36 20
67 116	66	62 96	60 109 532	62 112 555	63 107 560	64 111 555	67 119	65 120 555	62 111 555
344 344	365	345	335 345	345	365 335	355 345	355	345	383 335

						<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	
)	Serial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
	9	•		•		Bhagalpur.	Garga.
	10	•		•			Sandilys.
	11	-				Unao.	Bharadvaj.
	12	•	•	•	•	Bhagalpur.	Sandilya.
	18	•	•	. •		,,,	
	14					99	19 .
	. 15	•	•	•	1	,,	Bharadvaj.

TABLE 82. Kanaujia Brahmins of Brhar.

Name.				Z Raja Ram Panday.	Band Narayan © Panday.	Raghunanda Pan- c day.	8 Nagena Tawari.	e Gobindra Misra.	Be Tarani Prosed
Age				55	32	28	89	88	49
Stature				1610	1718	1728	1700	1634	1566
Height up to Tragus	•	•		1457	1565	1587	1558	1508	1439
Auricular height .	•	•	•	158	153	141	142	126	127
Max. Head length	•		•	176	194	180	193	192	175
Max. Head breadth	•	•		139	140	138	136	.141	127
Min. Frontal breadth	•	•	•	107	111	111	111	111	97
Max. Bizygomatic bree	dth	•	•	132	131	130	132	131	121
Bigonial breadth	•	•	•	94	102	83	100	100	90 م
Inter-orbital breadth	•	•	•	31	27	33	31	31	30 [^]
Orbito-Nasal breadth	•	•	•	91	91	96	93	103	86
Orbito-Nasal Arc.	•	•	•	115	115	111	115	115	100
Nasal length .	•	•	•	54	56	50	56	52	60
Nasal breadth .	•	•	•	34	36	36	37	34	34
Nasal height or Depth	•	•	•	27	21	20	26	22	25
Upper Facial length	•	•	•	60	68	64	67	65	63
Total Facial length	•	•	•	107	111	111	113	108	106
Hor. cirm. of the head		•	•	523	555	525	550	548	485
Sagittal Aro .	•	•	•	325	345	845	835	345	325
Transverse Arc .	•	•		820	325	830	815	820	295

Serial No.				Locality.	Sub-caste
17				. Bhagalpur.	Parasar.
18	•	•	•	• 99	Bandhab.
19 20	:	•	•	Muzaffarpu	r. Vatsya.
21	:		:	Bhagalpur.	Begisthe.
22	•	•	•	. ,,	Kashyap.
28 24	•	•	•	Monghyr.	Vatsya.
24	•	•	•	. Bhagalpur.	Sandilya.

TABLE 82. Kanaujia Brahmins of Behab.

Sreedhar Panday.	Ram Narayan Tawari (II).	Kante Prosad	Shamlal Keshon Panday.	Lalit Naraya Dobey.	Udit Narayad Pan-	Brahma Prosad Panday.	Haribar Prosad Dobey.	Baijani Nath Panday.	Jadish Panday.
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
23	22	53	34	53	42	32	30	45	28
1723	1705	1552	1607	1688	1778	1679	1573	1699	1713
1593	1573	1432	1479	1548	1638	1549	1453	1579	1589
130	132	120	128	140	140	130	120	120	124
191	193	185	191	200	204	194	187	190	195
141	133	144	140	145	155	141	147	141	140
108	100	·104	108	111	108	113	106	105	98
. 130	130	130	127	135	142	134	133	130	131
97	95	90	93	95	102	91	93	92	93
30	30	30	30	33	34	31	30	30	33
91	95	102	91	96	100	100	103	96	103
115	111	115	, 116	115	125	120	115	115	115
56	55	50	54	50	55	56	56	56	50
83	35	34	38	36	42	35	36	35	40
25	21	22	25	21	27	21	22	24	21
62	66	65	67	70	67	65	66	73	61
111	120	113	118	123	115	106	111	125	120
545	538	525	547	560	585	545	547	545	557
365	365	345	365	375	395	335	375	325	345
335	323	322	336	325	355	326	343	315	325

Serial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
25	•				Bhagalpur.	Parasar.
26	•	•	•	•	**	"
27	•	•	•	•	**	Jaimini.
28 29	•	•	•	•	**	Savarna.
30	•	•	•	•	**	Manava.
31	:	:	:	•	Arrah.	Sandilya.
88	•	•	·		\$9	Gautam.

TABLE 82. KANAUJIA BRAHMINS OF BRHAR. Measurements.

					Naraya	Prosed	Mohan	Nath	Mohan
Name.	Lalji Tawri.	Protab Panday.	Setal Dobey.	Broja Panday.	Nagendra Panday.	Brojo Dobey.			
				83	34	3 5	36	87	88
Age		•		33	30	22	70	24	52
Stature		•		1646	1643	1667	1685	1634	1691
Height up to Tragus .				1525	1516	. 1555	1578	1521	1586
Auricular height	•			121	127	112	107	113	105
Max. Head length .				190	186	202	190	183	194
Max. Head breadth .		•		151	140	1 3 5	145	137	137
Min. Frontal breadth .				109	111	100	105	· 106	98
Max. Bizygomatic bread	lth			137	132	126	137	132	129
Bigonial breadth .		•		96	100	95	112	90	90
Inter-orbital breadth .		•	•	28	30	30	30	32	30
Orbito-Nasal breadth .		•		107	92	93	95	98	88
Orbito-Nasal Arc		•		121	111	105	, 112	111	105
Nasal length				51	56	54	55	50	56
Nasal breadth				36	36	83	41	38	80
Nasai height or Depth .				24	21	25	25	22	27
Upper Facial length .			•	63	70	68	78	61	67
Total Facial length .				120	118	118	115	106	111
Hor. cirm. of the head				578	547	550	548	525	540
Sagittal Arc				355	356	355	350	335	345
Transverse Arc			•	320	315	345	845	805	320

Serial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
33			•		Chapra.	Sandilya.
34	•	•	•	•	Bhagalpur.	Savarna.
85	•	•	•	•	99	Kashyap.
36	•	•	. •	•	99	Savarna.
87	•	•	•	•	99	2*
38	•	•	•	•	99	Kashyap.
89	•	• .	•	• .	19	Garga.
40	-					-

TABLE 82. Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar.

i.	Nath	Dobey.		Prosad	Prosed	Prosad	Prosad	Mohan	Mohan
Golspi Sakul.	Pashupati Panday.	Kolit Nath Dobey.	Hari Dobey.	Basski Sukul.	Chandra Dobey.	Kuldip Dobey.	Gobinda Panday.	Murli Sukul.	Upendra Sukul.
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	40	47	48
45	60	53	42	39	30	29	29	22	27
1563	1638	1550	1523	1605	1557	1579	1666	1719	1717
1456	1497	1408	1406	1496	1429	1432	1532	1577	1586
107	141	142	117	109	128	147	134	142	131
193	198	184	185	190	190	181	. 196	186	197
142	143	143	135	140	132	141	143	144	145
106	104	104	103	105	100	104	103	103	112
132	130	132	134	132	123	133	130	134	143
101	101	102	96	95	92	92	91	91	103
30	31	30	30	30	28	29	30	30	33
96	100	94	95	97	91	95	95	101	108
115	120	111	115	111	105	111	112	115	120
52	51	51	52	49	50	52	46	54	47
32	37	40	34	34	36	33	36	33	36
23	25	· 22	24	23	20	20	20	20	23
67	62	65	. 67	63	61	64	55	60	64
123	127	111	114	113	100	106	106	120	114
547	560	545	532	555	540	530	559	535	570
355	365	345	340	345	325	335	350	365	353
835	335	305	305	325	300	315	330	335	350

Serial No.		•			Locality. Bhagalpur.	Sub-caste. Kashyap.
42	•	•	•	•	99	a "
43	•	•	•	•	**	Garga.
44 45	•	•	.•	•	99	Kashyap.
46	:	•	•	•	**	Savarna.
47	:	•	:	:	19	Garga.
40	•	•	•	•	"	GE-B

TABLE 82. Kanaujia Brahmins of Behab.

Name.			& Chakradhar Panday.	S Bholsnath Panday.	o Sukdip Narayan - Panday.	Surendra Mohan to Panday.	e Joydeb Narayan	er Baldeo Narayan
Age	•		22	27	22	32	25	29
Stature	•	•	1569	1783	1668	1763	1613	1602
Height up to Tragus .	•		1441	1647	1517	1623	1486	1465
Auricular Height .	•		128	136	151	140	127	137
Max. Head length .	•	•	178	197	187	192	187	173
Max. Head breadth .	•	•	142	137	150	152	147	142
Min. Frontal breadth .			106	104	111	113	102	113
Max. Bizygomatic breadth			133	130	140	142	132	135
Bigonial breadth .	•		97	90	106	111	^ 100	-105
Inter-orbital breadth .	•	•	30	30	31	32	30	30
Orbito-Nasal breadth .	•	•	98	104	111	103	95	. 98
Orbito-Nasal Arc .			115	120	120	120	120	115
Nasal length	•	•	54	56	50	50	50	50
Nasal breadth	•	•	35	35	35	36	31	35
Nasal height or Depth .	•	•	21	25	20	21	25	22
Upper facial length .	•	•	63	67	61	65	67	59
Total Facial length .	•	•	115	120	111	111	117	111
Hor. cirm. of the head	•	•	520	560	555	570	545	518
Sagittal Are	•	•	840	865	355	365	355	888
Transverse Arc	•	•	315	337	825	835	815	800

Serial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
49					Bhagalpur.	Savarna.
50	•	•			,,	,,
51	•	•	•	•	99	99
52 53	•	•	•	٠	••	- 99
54	•	•	•	•	**	20
55	:	:	:	:	**	39
56	•	:	:	:	**	99

TABLE 82.

KANAUJIA BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

w	easurements.	
ш	Cusut Circius.	

Nath	Panday.	anday.	Panday.	anday.	Mohan	Panday.	Prosad	Panday.	Prosed
Debendra Panday.	Narain Lel Panday.	Baleswar Panday.	Bacho Lal Panday.	Sesh Nath Panday.	Chandra Panday.	Chandi Lal Panday.	Krishna Panday.	Raj Nath Panday.	Bidda Panday.
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
29	46	53	43	55	42	36	45	40	27
1645	1588	1513	1674	1736	1686	1626	1538	1573	1531
1525	1466	1389	1543	1617	1556	1495	1424	1433	1415
120	122	124	131	119	130	131	114	140	116
186	188	172	190	187	182	179	180	180	177
147	142	142	137	146	147	139	144	142	152
111	111	100	106	100	105	113	106	104	111
135	132	127	124	130	134	132	138	136	138
•100	• 106	90	95	90	95	93	95	92	85
31	30	25	30	30	30	30	24	27	25
111	96	86	95	94	96	95	92	98	97
120	115	105	105	112	120	120	111	119	115
55	50	56	52	50	55	42	56	53	52
37	36	32	32	32	35	36	30	33	30
25	20	20	21	20	20	20	23	25	22
62	65	64	68	63	66	65	63	67	63
114	114	118	115	111	106	106	117	114	113
550	548	521	547	533	555	525	546	525	538
345	365	815	350	335	355	335	333	355	345
326	315	300	315	325	325	305	305	303	303

Serial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
57					Bhagalpur.	Parasar.
58	•	•	•	•	**	Savarna.
59	•	•	•	•	**	99
60 61	•	•	•	•	99	99
62	•	•	•	•	**	Parasar.
63	•	:	•	•	"	***
64	:	:	:	:	"	,,

TABLE 82. Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar.

				TIT COMP II	t emenus.	•			** ***
Name.				Hriday Narayan O Dobey.	Bhajan Lal Chow-dry.	2. Goibi Nath Panday.	© Upendra Nath Pan- day (II).	Ajodhya Prosad	Narshing Prosed Pandsy.
Age				30	49	62	49	52	31
Stature				1613	1693	1627	1633	1686	1755
Height up to Tragus			•	1475	1578	1478	1513	1535	1618
Auricular Height	• .			138	115	149	120	151.	142
Max. Head length	•			185	187	187	197	171	192
Max. Head breadth	•		•	137	143	154	140	146	150
Min. Frontal breadth				105	104	118	97	105	111
Max. Bizygomatic bre	adth		•	128	131	140	131	136	136
Bigonial breadth			•	.90	103	108	90	96	104
Inter-orbital breadth				30	31	32	30	29	30
Orbito-Nasal breadth				96	93	103	95	97	102
Orbito-Nasal Arc			•	115	115	128	120	112	120
Nasal length .				50	54	53	51	55	54
Nasal breadth .				34	33	40	33	37	33
Nasal height or Depth				20	21	20	20	22	20
Upper Facial length	•	•		65	65	61	64	65	65
Total Facial length	•			114	120	104	122	107	113
Hor. cirm. of the head				580	555	558	547	513	558.
Sagittal Are .			.	365	335	375	360	355	365
Transverse Arc .		•		325	325	325	320	275	315
0.4.13							<u></u>	لصعمييي	(

Serial No.	·		4		Locality.	Sub-caste.
65		•			Bhagalpur.	Kaahyap.
66 67	•	•	•	•	,,	Bandhab.
68	:	•	•	•	**	
69		·	:	:	99 99	**
70 71	•	•	•	•		99
72	•	•	•	• **	. 99	Manushya. Gautam.
	7	•	•	•	22	Fine Courts

TABLE 82. Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar.

Chow-	Narayan ay.	Prosad	Prosad.	Prosad	Keshore	Narayan	Prosad	Prosad	Prosad
Ajodhya dry (II).	R u p Nar Upadhyay.	Thakoor Panday.	Banaroshi Prosad.	Gauri Panday.	Nando Panday.	Lachmon Narayan Panday.	Krishna Panday.	Bhagabat Panday.	Basudeb Panday.
71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
49	39	48	38	24	23	21	48	46	31
1765	1705	1636	1636	1702	1636	1645	1584	1581	1786
1618	1568	1518	1505	1568	1523	1518	1458	1456	1664
147	. 137	118	131	134	113	127	126	125	122
202	190	186	198	190	192	191	193	194	192
: 137	152	140	138	140	147	141	146	142	138
106	104	102	111	107	113	106	104	111	102
130	135	128	133	130	133	126	135	137	133
100	• 100	98	106	100	93 ہے۔	95	92	103	103
33	30	26	30	30	32	29	30	30	31
96	111	91	112	90	101	93	98	95	100
121	120	118	120	111	112	106	120	115	111
61	51	54	54	54	54	51	56	54	53
3 6	34	33	30	33	32	34	3 3	37	30
23	22	26	22	22	22	20	26	22	22
70	61	68	66	61	67	62	66	63	60
120	118	117	120	116	125	106	123	112	116
575	560	555	567	553	555	545	556	565	552
370	370	335	355	340	365	365	345	350	350
355	320	315	330	333	305	325	313	333	300

Serial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
78	•	٠.			Bhagalpur.	Bandhab.
74 75	•	•	:	•	"	Kashyap. Bandhab.
76	•	•		•	"	,,,
77 78	:	•	:	:))))	99 99
79 80	•	•	•	•	. 11	99 .
50	•	•	•	•	PR	99

TABLE 82. Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar.

Name.				g Mahadeo Lal Pan- day.	o Ganeswar Prosed	g Mahabit Prosad	g Treebani Prosad	g Seeh Nath Panday (II).	g Marlidhar Panday (II).
Age				28	38	31	33	- 53	25
Stature				1659	1581	1731	1635	1683	1660
Height up to Tragus			•	1529	1478	1583	1496	1544	1546
Auricular height .				130	103	148	139	139	114
Max. Head length				187	190	196	194	197	196
Max. Head breadth				137	135	137	150	146	142
Min. Frontal breadth			•	103	100	104	108	114	105
Max. Bizygomatic brea	dth			134	128	1 3 0	138	134	133
Bigonial breadth .			•	98	86	96	96	164	⁶ 108
Inter-orbital breadth				30	32	30	31	34	. 81
Orbito-Nasal breadth		•		95	90	92	94	102	105
Orbito-Nasal Arc .		•		115	105	115	120	183	122
Nasal length .				56	52	50	50	55	56
Nasal breadth .				40	31	31	37	36	35
Nasal height or Depth	•			22	18	21	21	24	22
Upper Facial length				63	62	61	62	64	66
Total Facial length				114	111	114	114 -	118	122
Hor. cirm. of the head			•	555	543	556	563	556	565
Sagittal Arc .		· .	•	335	345	375	385	360	360
Transverse Arc .	•	•	•	. 32 5	300	325	325	305	320

			• •			•
Serial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
81	•	•	•	•	Bhagalpur.	Bandhab.
82	•	•	•	•	99	99
- 8 3 - 84	•	•	•	•	99	39
85	•	:	:	•	Monghyr.	Vateya.
86	:	:	:	•	mongnyt,	yaaya »
87		•	•	•	"	Gautam.
88					84	Sandilya.

TABLE 82. Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar.

g Raghubir Prosad Misra.	g Narayan Prosad	Shib Narayan Panday.	Satish Chandra Chowdry.	c Chun Chun Lal Dobey.	Murli Prosed Chow-	E Dhaneswar Prosad	Sital Chowdry.	Ç Butar Panday.	Gobindo Prosed
38	33	27	30	28	32	25	26	37	30
1536	1612	1678	1712	1686	1703	1646	1605	1567	1669
1408	1483	1547	1577	1543	1578	1529	1483	1432	1533
128	129	131	135	143	125	117	122	135	136
192	198	186	183	191	203	161	185	190	188
143	135	147	144	140	146	132	146	132	144
103	105	118	111	113	114	102	106	97	107
130	130	136	133	133	141	123	130	120	131
86	• 94	94	100	95	111	103	101	92	92
31	30	35	32	. 35	33	35	30	30	30
94	97	106	101	116	103	97	98	91	91
117	120	125	125	120	125	111	120	117	120
53	50	50	52	51	52	55	45	55	51
35	34	32	35	36	43	33	33	32	31
- 21	20	23	23	21	23	20	28	20	18
61	64	60	60	56	68	63	60	70	68
. 112	120	111	105	103	115	104	100	112	118
540	550	548	54 0	550	580	463	548	525	545
335	350	365	365	365	365	315	365	335	355
320	350	325	3 10	32 0	330	285	310	325	325

Serial No.				1	ocality.	Sub-caste.
89		•			Bhagalpur.	Savarna.
90	•	•	•	•	,,	Bandhab. Kashyap.
91 92	•	•	•	•	,,	Sandilya.
98	:	:	•	:	99 39	Manava.
94	•	•		•	"	Sandilya.
95	•	•	•	•	**	Bharadvaj.
96		_	_			Gorga.

TABLE 82. Kanaujia Brahmins of Behab.

Name.				Jogdish Prosad Pandsy.	Chunchu Prosed	Bam Prosad Chow-dry.	u Jadu Nandan O Tewari.	G Chaturbhuj Dobey.	Shoolochan Panday.
Age			. •	24	31	25	34	46	25
Stature				1638	1543	1649	1742	1595	1626
Height up to Tragus				1506	1393	1513	1610	1440	1510
Auricular height .	•			132	150	136	132	155	116
Max. Head length .				175	189	190	189	200	191
Max. Head breadth				145	138	143	150	150	142
Min. Frontal breadth				106	103	106	107	101	103
Max. Bizygomatic bread	ith			138	128	133	137	133	136
Bigonial breadth .				105	94	102	108	¥02	¹ __ 95
Inter-orbital breadth		•		31	30	28	34	32	36
Orbito-Nasal breadth	•		•	100	90	95	98	90	90
Orbito-Nasal Arc .				115	117	111	113	102	110
Nasal length .	•			51	44	51	51	· 48	56
Nasal breadth .	•		•	32	28	37	37	40	33
Nasal height or Depth	•			20	· 16	22	19	16	19
Upper Facial length	•	•		62	60	60	65	56	- 61
Total Facial length		•		113	118	108	119	109	114
Hor. cirm. of the head		•		543	540	543	565	560	537
Sagittal Arc		•		345	330	345	335	350	325
Transverse Arc .		•	•	310	830	315	370	860	340

Serial No.				Sub-caste.	
97		•	•	Bhagalpur.	Kashyap.
98	•	•	•	. ,,	Sandilya.
99 100	•	•	•	. Patna.	Katyayani.
101	:	:	:	. Muzaffarpur.	Gautam.
102	•	•	·	. Gaya.	Kashyap.
103	•	•	•	. Patna.	Krishna.
104	•	•	•	. Arrah.	Bharadyaj.

TABLE 82.

KANAUJIA BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

S Prabhu Chamba.	Nuliberen Panday.	90 Mahes Tewari.	95 Lalljhi Misra.	Mohes Dutt S Chowdry.	89 Remdhoni Tewari.	Satyanarayan Upa- 6 dhyay.	Dares Tewari.	Deo Nath Upa-	Rajdeo Ojha.
55	38	27	45	36	35	35	24	35	40
1644	1597	1597	1565	1721	1740	1706	1720	1636	1635
1505	1480	1475	1410	1593	1625	1565	1614	1520	1514
139	117	122	155	133	115	141	106	116	121
192 ·	181	182	185	171	192	196	183	186	197
185	138	138	144	141	148	147	134	138	141
111	100	106	100	103	101	104	103	96	100
138	134	132	126	126	130	129	126	130	136
•107	98	105	100	95	106	105	103	94	103
30	32	34	29	32	30	29	30	31	34
ııı	87	97	81	91	91	93	85	88	98
111	104	108	95	105	101	111	100	99	112
54	41	44	46	53	51	56	47	57	51
33	34	38	34	37	36	38	37	36	35
23	20	19	18	21	20	19	17	21	10
67	47	51	59	66	55	73	61	61	.60
120	92	94	105	115	106	132	116	113	119
562	522	527	527	510	550	560	520	525	550
855	335	340	325	320	335	361	312	330	835
350	345	350	337	319	342	315	330	341	356

Serial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
105					Bhagalpur.	Sandilya.
106	•	•	•		Chapra.	Vatsya.
107	•		•	•	Arrah.	Bharadvaj.
108	•	•	•	•	99	Basistha.
109	•	•	•	•	, »	Gritsya.
110 111 [.]	•	•	•	•	Gaya.	Sandilya.
	•	•	• •	•	99	Bharadvaj.
112	•	•	•	•	99	Parasar.

TABLE 82. KANAUJIA BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

Name	٠.			Nanda Prosad Ojha.	H Jageswar Panday.	gr Shoorakhan Tewari.	Sheo Sekhar Panday	E Bamjabis Towari.	E Baghob Prosed
Age	•		•	22	39	32	70	33	27
Stature	•	•	•	1559	1651	1675	1622	1659	1725
Height up to Tragus		•	٠.	1470	1544	1550	1510	1535	1603
Auricular height .	•	•	•	89	107	125	112	124	122
Max. Head length	•	•		185	186	197	185	177	197
Max. Head breadth	•	•		139	134	139	141	· 136	148
Min. Frontal breadth				105	102	95	101	98	102
Max. Bizygomatic brea	dth			128	126	123	127	120	118
Bigonial breadth .				90	96	95	108	95∉	100
Inter-orbital breadth	•			31	31	27	32	29	35
Orbito-Nasal breadth	•	•		89	87	85	84	89	94
Orbite-Nasal Arc .		•	••	104	105	105	102	108	123
Nasal length .		•	•	47	53	46	54	54	55
Nasal breadth .				37	37	36	37	33	37
Nasal height or Depth	•			18	19	15	24	19	23
Upper Facial length		•		59	63	61	66	68	67
Total Facial length				107	115	112	118	121	113
Hor. cirm .of the head	•		•	523	530	545	535	506	550
Sagittal Arc	•			343	312	325	322	320	348
Transverse Arc .	•	•		, 338	325	355	333	324	345

erial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
113 .					Arrah.	Kashyap.
114 .			•	•	99	Bharadvaj.
115 .	•	•	•	•	**	Savarna.
116 .	•	•	•	•	" .	Vatsya.
117 .	•	•	•	•	Bhagalpur.	Sandilya.
110	•	•	•	•	Patna.	Upaman.
110	•	•	•	•	. ".	a "

TABLE 82. Kanaujia Brahmins of Behab.

Ganga Prosed E Dobey.	S Jogeswar Sukul.	Soojit Upadhyay.	85 Ram Misre.	Ramanuj Sarma.	Narsing Dobey.	g Binds Misrs.	Radha Mohan Ojha.	Chotan Ojha.	Chandrika Prosad
									120
28		22	30	25	35	50	27	54	22
1685	1694	1616	1693	1767	1626	1735	1660 .	1720	1641
1554	1580	1491	1570	1630		1600	1525	1593	1515
131	114	125	123	137		135	135	127	126
196	183	190	182	195	186	191	191	183	185
153	134	141	145	142	143	135	133	144	148
104	101	102	105	101	103	101	105	107	100
126	125	128	127	137	132	132	123	132	124
•100	• 101	101	101	105	102	107	102	104	100
33	31	31	31	34	30	31	31	26	27
92	91	90	82	94	90	85	94	92	85
109	107	107	101	112	107	102	102	110	96
53	52	47	50	59	56	54	55	56	48
36	35	34	31	37	34	. 33	34	37	30
21	21	20	23	20	20	17	25	23	17
65	64	53	61	71	70	63	65	67	61
119	117	115	109	120	121	117	117	126	100
555	535	545	541	54 6	545	535	535	540	218
362	316	350	360	353	357	360	835	351	342
345	335	357	367	373	344	363	350	330	334

Serial No.				Locality.	Sub-caste.		
121 .	•				Arrah.	Kashyap.	
122 .		•	•	•	Darbhanga.	Savarna.	
123 .	•	•	•	•	Patna.	Kashyap.	
124 .	•	•	•	•	Muzeffarpur.	Bharadvaj.	
125 .	•	•	•	•	••	Savarna.	
126 .	•	•	•	•	**	Kashyap.	
127 .	•	•	•	•	99	. 10	
128 .	_					Savarna.	

TABLE 82. KANAUJIA BRAHMINS OF BRHAR. Measurements.

AL COM WI GIRCOMO.												
Name.				g Chatokdhari Tewari.	Seeprosed Panday.	51 Juaneswar Tewari.	85 Sitaram Panday.	gg Tribani Panday.	5 Deodhari Upadhyay.			
Age				52	26	22	28	24	84			
Stature				1680	1650	1599	1581	1741	1592			
Height up to Tragus				1560	1510	1475	1470	1620	1474			
Auricular height .				120	140	124	111	121	118			
Max. Head length .				192	186	191	178	172	188			
Max. Head breadth				144	138	149	151	· 1 3 9	144			
Min. Frontal breadth			٠,	107	96	101	101	104	127			
Max. Bizygomatic brea	dth			132	125	128	127	122	138			
Bigonial breadth .	•			105	92	98	107	95	106			
Inter-orbital breadth		•		32	32	31	30	24	30			
Orbito-Nasal breadth		•		92	83	97	95	90	88			
Orbito-Nasal Arc .	•			105	96	105	114	110	100			
Nasal length .	•	•		54	52	51	45	55	50			
Nasal breadth .	•			34	34	31	36	32	36			
Nasal height or Depth	•	•		19	19	20	18	16	17			
Upper Facial length		•		72	67	60	53	64	60			
Total Facial length				128	118	117	102	112	112			
Hor. cirm. of the head		•		550	520	540	545	503	540			
Sagittal Arc	•	•		320	341	350	345	840	320			
Transverse Arc .		•		354	336	345	354	319	332			
Serial No.					Locality.	<u>'</u>	ub-caste.		3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			

ierial No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
129			•		Arrah.	Kashyap.
130 .			•	•	10	Parasar.
131 .	•	•	•	•	Darbhanga.	Savarna.
132 .	•	•	•	•	Muzaffarpur.	Bharadvaj.
133 .	•	•	•	•		Kashyap.
134 .	•	•	•	•		Parasar.
185 .	•	•	•	•	99	Bharadvaj.

TABLE 82.

Kanaujia Brahmins of Brhar.

E Rembandhu Pan-	g Lakshmi Upsdhyay.	g Amir Panday.	S Sreerang Panday.	Chandra Keshov Panday.	Boneswar Ojha.	F Lal Behari Panday.	5 Jhalak Panday.	c Shivadra Misra.	Tarakeswar Prosad
36	23	22	23	26	41	32	43	39	28
1670	1630	1593	1720	1692	1651	1590	1620	1705	1656
1549	1513	1479	1600	1570	1540	1473	1500	1580	1524
121	137	114	120	122	111	117	120	125	132
192	181	181	192	195	190	184	183	204	187
147	151	158	141	152	149	148	139	151	135
107	115	104	109	106	105	110	98	108	103
128	131	130	125	140	129	133	123	140	130
103	104	105	97	110	90	116	105	118	95
30	35	34	34	34	30	32	27	34	31
95	98	93	97	97	94	101	90	97	91
105	122	111	119	116	110	110	100	105	110
52	53	48	53	51	51	52	50	52	51
33	34	35	40	38	36	32	35	38	31
21	16	14	22	18	19	21	21	21	20
62	1	63	67	65	65	68	56	68	70
120	1	110	113	121	115	117	110	122	123
530		529	545	553	534	540	522	570	550
350	1	346	352	354	354	340	320	335	340
355	831	339	345	365	372	333	330	360	350

Serial N	o.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
137						Muzaffarpur.	Bharadvaj.
	•	•	•	•	•		Duarauvaj.
138	•	•	•	•	•	Chapra.	99 .
139	•	•	•	•	•	Muzaffarpur.	19
140	• .	•	•	•	•	**	Kashyap.
141.	•	•	•	•	•		Bharadvaj.
142	•	•	•	•	•	Gaya.	Vatsya.
143	•	•	•	•	•	Arrah.	Gautam.
144	•	•	•	•	•	Patna.	Vatsya.

TABLE 82. KANAUJIA BRAHMINS OF BEHAR,

Name.				745 Jedu Nandan 770 Panday.	G Gays Pandsy.	Chandra Keshore Sukul.	8 Jamuna Tewari.	Daokinandan.	91 Basudeo Pathak.
Age				26	22	25	35	70	35
Stature	•			1615	1735	1610	1610	1695	1580
Height up to Tragus				1484	1600	1460	1469	1570	1459
Auricular height .				131	135	150	151	125	121
Max. Head length		•		183	181	181	191	183	184
Max. Head breadth			•	143	148	151	141	ĺ51	143
Min. Frontal broadth			•	100	105	103	105	105	100
Max. Bizygomatic bres	dth		•	132	137	125	132	131	132
Bigonial breadth .		•		94	100	94	102	101	¢ 110
Inter-orbital breadth				28	30	29	33	31	31
Orbito-Nasal breadth	•			88	89	90	92	87	90
Orbito-Nasal Arc .			٠	105	102	105	111	100	100
Nasal length .				50	45	56	52	50	51
Nasal breadth .		•		33	34	34	36	42	31
Nasal height or depth		•		21	20	16	20	20	18
Upper Facial length		•		63	70	70	71	64	63
Total Facial length		•		111	120	100	117	123	118
Hor. cirm. of the head		•		520	540	515	550	540	530
Sagittal Aro .		•		335	345	355	335	355	330
Transverse Aro .	•	•	$ \cdot $	330	330	340	845	340	325

Serial	No.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
145				•		Gaya.	Gorga.
146		•	•	•	•	~"	Vataya.
147		•	•	•	•	Champaran.	Gorga. Sandilya.
. 148 . 149		•	•	•	•	Arrah. Chapra.	Gautam.
150		•	:	:	:	Аттар.	Kashvan.
151		•	Š	•	:	Patna.	Kashyap. Bharadvaj.
152	١.					Chaura.	Gautam.

TABLE 82. Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar.

Sudeo Upadhyay.	Geurisankar Misra.	Rej Kumar Panday.	Suresh Panday.	Ramnagina Panday.	Jageswar Tewari.	Basanta Upadhyay.	Gobin Tewari.	Faujdhar Ojha.	Seo Ranjan Dobey.
151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160
35	22	. 23	23	29	30 ·	22	29	50	25
1610	1567	1616	1661	1680	1681	1535	1630	1656	1610
1480	1453	1520	1534	1573	1545	1419	1516	1540	1492
130	114	96	127	107	136	116	114	116	118
189	178	178	199	191	189	181	177	191	191
148	138	155	153	139	146	141	138	147	141
104	102	101	111	98	103	93	100	104	108
133	130	123	137	135	134	120	125	131	126
• 95	• 91	100	101	100	104	90	90	110	90
32	33	29	34	29	31	29	32	30	31
88	89	90	99	93	91	87	89	92	88
100	. 112	107	105	107	105	102	103	100	102
46	50	54	51	53	46	49	50	57	44
36	33	35	38	38	41	37	33	36	30
18	20	15	20	21	21	18	19	21	21
57	57	65	64	68	55	63	57	68	56
110	108	114	120	121	115	111	102	123	106
525	513	530	535	529	550	495	506	554	540
330	316	355	355	337	350	322	320	335	326
335	314	349	340	345	355	340	335	330	335

Serial 1	٧o.					Locality.	Sub-caste.
153						Patna.	Vataya.
154			•			Bhagaipur.	Richik.
	•	•	•		•	Patna.	Gautam.
156	•	•	•	•	•	Darbhanga.	Sandilya.
157	•	•	•	•	•	Patna.	Ghrita Kormi.
158	•	•	•	•	•	Darbhanga.	Sandilya.
159	•	• .	•	•	•	Patna. Arrah.	Kashyap. Bharadysi.
160	•	•	•	•	•	AITHU.	Diminutal.

TABLE 83.

KANAUJIA BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

Indices.

Titungou doootung to the los	401 01	THO BOLL	#1 11WA11	01 01 01		41 C41 C41 C	
Serial No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Length-Breadth Index of the Head	75-62	70-50	80-10	74-50	76-84	84-78	,
Longth-Height Indox of the Head	62-69	70-50	75:39	69-50	65-26	64-67	.2
Breadth-Height Index of the Head	82-89	100-00	94-12	93-29	84-93	76-28	3
Trans, Fronto-Parietal Index .	71.71	75-18	68-63	70-47	77-40	72-44	4
Orbito-Nasal Index	126-26	116-84	132-97	122-33	126-37	108-66	5
Nasal Index	65-45	79-59	69-23	55-56	70-91	77:36	3
Nasal elevation Index	52·78	33-83	75-00	73-33	53-8 5 .	48-78	7
Upper Facial Index	50-36	45-86	46-10	46-71	49-63	48-28	
Total Facial Index	83-94	83-46	82-98	83-21	82-96	88-21 -	
Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index .	90-13	94-83	92-16	91-95	92-47	92-95	
Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index .	91-27	78-72	81-25	82· 01	90-32	105-04	
Zygomatico-Frontal Index	79-56	79-7 0	74-47	76-64	83-70	77 -98	
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index .	75-18	83-46	73-05	88-21	85-19	77-24	
* *************************************		<u>. </u>					k, .

TABLE 83.

Indices.

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	10
,	75.63	80-53	81.08	80-66	71.79	77-89	76.32	73.74	74-48	73-30
2	70.98	66-32	72.97	71-27	80.00	74-74	66-32	66-67	54-69	69-11
Q	93.84	82-35	90-00	88.36	111-43	95-95	86-90	90-41	73-43	94-20
4	69-18	75-82	69-33	76-71	75:71	75-00	73-10	73.97	77.62	77-14
5	113.86	112:78	100-38	112-12	103-60	116-16	103-60	126-37	125-00	119-35
6	67:31	67-86	70.00	74-51	71.74	61.82	67-92	63 ·16	57-14	72.00
7	57-14	57-89	65-71	42 ·11	63-64	58-82	61-11	61-11	78-13	55-56
·	48-55	47-48	47-69	44-12	46-97	47 ·01	48-48	51-15	50.00	46-27
	84.06	84-17	73-85	80-15	84-85	79-85	84-09	90-84	92-31	82.84
	94-52	90-85	85-67	93 ·15	94-29	90-54	91.03	89.73	90.91	95.71
	% -67	92-86	71-11	84.50	71.79	75·3 5	88-10	90-15	114-28	84-09
	73-19	83-45	80-00	82-35	80.30	82.84	80 ·3 0	82:44	85:38	9 0-60
	77-54	75-54	69-23	81-62	75-76	79-10	78-79	79-39	80-77	76-87

TABLE 83.

Indices.

Serial No.	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Length-Breadth Index of the Read	78-98	72-16	76-67	70-47	73-44	72-57	1
Length-Height Index of the Head	86-93	78-87	78-33	73-58	65-63	72-57	2.
Breadth-Height Index of the Head	110-07	109-29	102-17	104-41	89-36	100:00	3
Trans. Fronto-Parietal Index .	76-98	79-29	80.43	81-62	78-72	76-38	t
Orbito-Nasal Index	126:37	126-37	115 ·63	123-66	111-65	11 6:2 8	٤
Nasal Index	62-96	64-29	72-00	66-07	65-38	56-67	1
Nasal elevation Index	79-41	58-33	55-56	70-27	64:71	73-53	7
Upper Facial Index	45-45	51.91	49-23	50-76	49-62	52-07	
Total Facial Index	81-06	84-73	85-38	85-61	82·44	87-60	
Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index .	94-96	93.57	94-20	97-06	92·91	95-28	
Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index .	69-93	72-55	78-72	79-58	85-71	82:46	
Zygomatico-Frontal Index	81-06	84-73	85-38	84-09	84-78	80-17	
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index .	71-21	77-86	63-85	75-76	76-34	74-38	

TABLE 83.

Indices.

23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
73.82	68-91	77-84	73·30	72-50	75.98	72-68	78-61	74-21	71.79
\$8∙06	68-39	64-86	67-02	70-00	68-63	67-01	64-17	63-16	63-59
92-20	99-25	83-33	91-43	96-55	90-32	92-20	81-63	85-11	88-57
76-60	75-19	72-22	77-14	76-55	69-68	80-14	72-11	74-47	70-00
126·37	116-84	108-82	127-47	119-79	125.00	120.00	111-65	119-79	111-65
58-93	63-64	68-00	70-37	72-00	7 6-3 6	62-50	64-29	62-50	80-00
75.76	60-00	64-71	65-79	58.33	64-29	67.74	61-11	68-57	52-50
47-69	50-77	50.00	52-76	51.85	47-18	48-51	49-62	56-15	46-56
85-38	92:31	86-92	92-91	91-11	80-99	79-10	83·4 6	90-15	91 -60
92-20	97-74	90-28	90-71	93-10	93 -61	95-04	90-48	92-20	93 -57
85-38 %	90:91	94-17	92-19	87-86	82-14	81-54	92-50	104-17	96-77
83-08	76-92	80-00	85-04	82-22	76-06	84-33	79- 70-	80-77	74-81
74-62	73-08	69-23	73-23	70-37	71-83	67-91	69-92	70-77	70-99
	73-82 68-06 92-20 76-60 126-37 58-93 75-76 47-69 85-38 92-20 85-38 9:	73-82 68-91 68-06 68-39 92-20 99-25 76-60 75-19 126-37 116-84 - 58-93 63-64 75-76 60-00 47-69 50-77 85-38 92-31 92-20 97-74 85-38 90-91 83-08 76-92	73-82 68-91 77-84 68-06 68-39 64-86 92-20 99-25 83-33 76-60 75-19 72-22 126-37 116-84 108-82 58-93 63-64 68-00 75-76 60-00 64-71 47-69 50-77 50-00 85-38 92-31 86-92 92-20 97-74 90-28 85-38 90-91 94-17 ** 83-08 76-92 80-00	73-82 68-91 77-84 73-30 68-06 68-39 64-86 67-02 92-20 99-25 83-33 91-43 78-60 75-19 72-22 77-14 126-37 116-84 108-82 127-47 58-93 63-64 68-00 70-37 75-76 60-00 64-71 65-79 47-69 50-77 50-00 52-76 85-38 92-31 86-92 92-91 92-20 97-74 90-28 90-71 85-38 90-91 94-17 92-19 83-08 76-92 80-00 85-04	73.82 68.91 77.84 73.30 72.50 68.06 68.39 64.86 67.02 70.00 92.20 99.25 83.33 91.43 96.55 76.60 75.19 72.22 77.14 76.55 126.37 116.84 108.82 127.47 119.79 58.93 63.64 68.00 70.37 72.00 75.76 60.00 64.71 65.79 58.33 47.69 50.77 50.00 52.76 51.85 85.38 92.31 86.92 92.91 91.11 92.20 97.74 90.28 90.71 93.10 85.38 90.91 94.17 92.19 87.86 83.08 76.92 80.00 85.04 82.22	73.82 68.91 77.84 73.30 72.50 75.98 68.06 68.39 64.86 67.02 70.00 68.63 92.20 99.25 83.33 91.43 96.55 90.32 76.60 75.19 72.22 77.14 76.55 69.68 126.37 116.84 108.82 127.47 119.79 125.00 58.93 63.64 68.00 70.37 72.00 76.36 75.76 60.00 64.71 65.79 58.33 64.29 47.69 50.77 50.00 52.76 51.85 47.18 85.38 92.31 86.92 92.91 91.11 80.99 92.20 97.74 90.28 90.71 93.10 93.61 85.38 90.91 94.17 92.19 87.86 82.14 83.08 76.92 80.00 85.04 82.22 76.06	73.82 68.91 77.84 73.30 72.50 75.98 72.68 68.06 68.39 64.86 67.02 70.00 68.63 67.01 92.20 99.25 83.33 91.43 96.55 90.32 92.20 76.60 75.19 72.22 77.14 76.55 69.68 80.14 126.37 116.84 108.82 127.47 119.79 125.00 120.00 58.93 63.64 68.00 70.37 72.00 76.36 62.50 75.76 60.00 64.71 65.79 58.33 64.29 67.74 47.69 50.77 50.00 52.76 51.85 47.18 48.51 85.38 92.31 86.92 92.91 91.11 80.99 79.10 92.20 97.74 90.28 90.71 93.10 93.61 95.04 85.38 90.91 94.17 92.19 87.86 82.14 81.54 83.08 76.92 80.00 85.04 82.22 76.08 84.33	73-82 68-91 77-84 73-30 72-80 75-98 72-68 78-61 68-06 68-39 64-86 67-02 70-00 68-63 67-01 64-17 92-20 99-25 83-33 91-43 96-55 90-32 92-20 81-63 76-60 75-19 72-22 77-14 76-55 69-68 80-14 72-11 126-37 116-84 108-82 127-47 119-79 125-00 120-00 111-65 58-93 63-64 68-00 70-37 72-00 76-36 62-50 64-29 75-76 60-00 64-71 65-79 58-33 64-29 67-74 61-11 47-69 50-77 50-00 52-76 51-85 47-18 48-51 49-63 85-38 92-31 86-92 92-91 91-11 80-99 79-10 83-46 92-20 97-74 90-28 90-71 93-10 93-61 95-04 90-48 85-38 90-91 94-17 92-19 87-86 82-14 81-54	73.82 68.91 77.84 73.30 72.50 75.98 72.68 78.61 74.21 68.06 68.39 64.80 67.02 70.00 68.63 67.01 64.17 63.16 92.20 99.25 83.33 91.43 96.55 90.32 92.20 81.63 85.11 76.60 75.19 72.22 77.14 76.55 69.68 80.14 72.11 74.47 126.37 116.84 108.82 127.47 119.79 125.00 120.00 111.65 119.79 58.93 63.64 68.00 70.37 72.00 76.36 62.50 64.29 62.50 75.76 60.00 64.71 65.79 58.33 64.29 67.74 61.11 68.57 47.69 50.77 50.00 52.76 51.85 47.18 48.51 49.62 56.15 85.38 92.31 86.92 92.91 91.11 80.99 79.10 83.46 90.15 92.20 97.74 90.28 90.71 93.10 93.61 95.04 90.48 92.20 85.38 90.91 94.17 92.19 87.86 82.14 81.54 92.50 104.17

TABLE 83.

Indices.

Serial No.	33	34	35	36	37	38
Length-Breadth Index of the Head	79-47	75-27	66-83	76-32	74-86	70-62
Length-Height Index of the Head	63.68	68-28	55· 4 5	56-32	61.75	54-12
Breadth-Height Index of the Head	80·13	90-71	82-96	73.79	82-48	76· 64
Trans, Fronto-Parietal Index .	72·19	79-29	74:07	72:41	77-37	71-53
Orbito-Nasal Index	113.08	120-65	112-90	117-89	113-27	119-32
Nasal Index	70.59	64-29	61-11	80-39	76.00	53·57
Nasal elevation Index	66-67	58-33	75-76	60.98	57.89	90-00
Upper Facial Index	4 5·98	53-03	50-00	53-28	46-21	51·9 4
Total Facial Index	87-59	89-39	89-68	83-94	80-30	86-05
Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index	90.73	94-29	93-33	94-48	96.35	94-16
Vertical Cophalo-Facial Index .	99-17	92-91	100-89	107:48	93-81	105·71
Zygomatico-Frontal Index	79-56	84.09	79-37	76-64	80:30	75-97
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index .	70-07	75.76	75-40	81.75	68-18	69-77

TABLE 83.

Indices.

	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
ļ	73.58	72-22	77-72	72-97	73-68	69.47	77-90	72-96	77-42	73-60
2	55·44	71-21	77-17	63-24	57-37	67-37	81-22	68-37	76-34	66-50
3	75:35	98-60	99-30	86-67	77-86	96-97	104-26	93-71	98-61	90-34
1:	7 4 ·65	72:73	72:73	76:30	75.00	75:76	73.76	72.03	71.53	77·2 4
5	119-79	120.00	118-09	121.05	114-43	115-38	116-84	117-89	113-86	111-11
6	61·5 4	72.55	78-43	65-38	69-39	72:00	63-46	78-26	61-11	76-60
7	71.88	67-57	55.00	70.59	67-65	55.56	60-61	55-56	60-61	63.89
	50.76	47-69	49-24	50-00	47.73	49-59	48-12	42-31	44.78	44.76
	93.18	97-69	84.09	85-07	85-61	81-30	79-70	81-54	89-55	79-72
	92-96	90-91	92:31	99-26	94-29	93·18	94.33	90-91	93.06	98-62
	114-95	90.07	78-17	97· 44	103-67	78-13	72-11	79-10	84-51	87-02
	80-30	80.00	78-79	76-87	79-55	81-30	78-20	79-23	76-87	78-32
٠	76-52	77-69	77-27	71-64	71.97	74-80	69-17	70-00	67-91	72-03
		<u> </u>	.	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	

TABLE 83.

KANAUJIA BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

Indices.

Serial No.	49	50	51	52	53	54
Length-Breadth Index of the Head	79.78	69.54	80.21	79-17	78-61	82-08
Length-Height Index of the Head .	71-91	69-04	80·75	72-92	67-91	79-19
Breadth-Height Index of the Head	90-14	99-27	99-34	92-11	86-39	96-48
Trans. Fronto-Parietal Index .	7 4 ·65	75-91	74 ·00	74·34 ⁻	69-39	79-58
Orbito-Nasal Index	117-35	115-38	108-11	116-50	126-31	117-35
Nasal Index	64-81	62-50	70-00	72-00	62-00	70.00
Nasal elevation Index	60-00	71·43	57·14	58-33	80-65	62-86
Upper Facial Index	4 7·37	51-54	43-57	45-77	50.76	43-79
Total Facial Index	86-47	92-31	79-29	78-17	88-64	82-22
Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index .	93-66	94-89	93-33	93-42	89-80	95-07
Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index .	89-84	88-24	73-51	79-29	92-13	81-02
Zygomatico-Frontal Index	79 -70	80-00	79-29	79-58	77-27	83-70
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index .	72·93 [']	69-23	75-71	- 78-17	75-76	77-78

1934.] B. K. CHATTERJEE: Maithil and Kanaujia Brahmins.

TABLE 83.

KANAUJIA BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

Indices.

	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
1	79-03	75.53	82.56	72-11	78-07	80.77	77-65	80-00	78-89	85.88
:	64-52	64-89	72-09	68-95	63-64	71-43	73-18	63:33	77:78	65.54
)	81-63	85.92	87-32	95-62	81.51	88-44	94-24	79-17	98.59	76-32
lį	75.51	78-17	70-42	77-37	68· 4 9	71.43	81-29	73-61	73-24	73-03
5	108-11	119-79	122-09	110-53	119-15	125-00	126.31	120-65	121-42	118-56
4	67-27	72.00	57-14	61-54	64.00	63-64	85.71	53.57	62-26	57-69
7	67.57	55-56	62-50	65-63	62-50	57-14	55-56	76-67	75-76	73-33
	45-93	49-24	50-39	54-84	48-46	49-25	49-24	46-38	49-26	46-38
	84-44	86-36	92-91	92-74	85-38	79-10	80-30	84.78	83-82	81.88
	91-84	92-96	89-44	90-51	89-04	91-16	94-96	95-83	95.77	90-79
	95-00	93-44	95-16	87-79	93-28	81-54	80.92	102-63	81-43	97-41
	82-22	84-09	78-74	85-48	76-92	78-36	85-61	76-81	76-47	80-43
	74-07	80-30	70-87	76-61	69-23	70-90	70.45	68-84	67-65	61-59

Ç

TABLE 83.

KANAUJIA BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

Indices.

Serial No.	65	66	67	68	69	70	
Length-Breadth Index of the Head	74-05	76-47	82-35	71-07	85.38	78.13	,
Length-Height Index of the Head	74-59	61-50	.79-68	60-91	88-30	94-67	2
Breadth-Height Index of the Head	100-73	80-42	96.75	85-71	103-42	94-67	3
Trans. Fronto-Parietal Index .	76-64	72:73	76-62	69-29	71.92	[81-62]	ŧį
Orbito-Nasal Index	119-79	123-66	124-27	126-31	115-46	117-65	5
Nasal Index	68.00	61-11	75-57	64:71	67-27	61-11	j Ö
Nasal elevation Index	58-82	63-64	50.00	60-61	59-46	60-61	7
Upper Facial Index	50.78	49·62 [°]	43-26	48-85	47-79	47:79	
Total Facial Index	89-06	91-60	74-29	93-13	78-68	83-09	
Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index	93-43	91-61	90-91	93-57	93-15	90-67	
Vertical Cophalo-Facial Index .	82-61	104-35	69-80	101-67	70-86	79-58	
Zygomatico-Frontal Index	82-03	79-39	84-29	74-05	77-21	81-62	
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index .	70-31	78-63	77-14	68-70	69-85	76-47	

TABLE 83. Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar.

Indices.

	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
1	67-82	80.00	75-68	69.70	73-63	76-56	73.82	75-65	73-20	71.88
2	72-77	72-11	63-44	66-16	70-53	58-85	66-49	65-28	64-43	63-54
6.5	107-30	90-13	84-29	94-93	95-71	76-87	90-07	· 86·30	88-03	88-41
ч	81.54	77-61	79-69	83-46	82-31	84-96	84-13	77-04	81-02	76-69
5	126·04	108-11	129-67	107-14	123-33	110-89	113-98	122-45	121-05	111-00
6	59-02	66-67	61-11	55-56	61-11	59-26	66-67	58-93	68-52	56-60
7	63-89	64-71	78-79	73-33	66-67	68-75	58-82	78-79	59-46	73-33
	53-85	45-19	53-13	49-62	46-92	50-38	49-21	48-89	45-98	45-11
	92-31	87-41	91-41	90-23	89-23	93.98	84-13	91-11	81-75	87-22
	94-89	88-82	91-43	96-38	92-86	90-48	89-36	92-47	96-48	96-38
	81-63	86-13	99-15	91-60	86-57	110-61	83-46	97-62	89-60	95-08
	81-54	77-04	79-69	83-46	82-31	84-96	84-13	77-04	81·01	76·6 9
	76-92	74-07	76-56	7 9 -70	76-92	69-92	75-40	68-15	75-18	77-44
•							<u></u>			

TABLE 83.

KANAUJIA BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

Indices.

Serial No.	81	82	83	84	85	86	
Length-Breadth Index of the Head	73-26	71-05	69-90	72-32	74:11	72-45	١
Length-Height Index of the Head .	69-52	54-21	75-51	71-65	70-56	58-16	2
Breadth-Height Index of the Head	94-89	76-30	108-03	92-67	95-21	80-28	3
Trans. Fronto-Parietal Index .	76-87	78-13	80-00	78 ·2 6	85-07	78-95	ł,
Orbito-Nasal Index	121-05	116-67	125-00	127-66	130-39	116-19 o	5
Nasal Index	71:43	59-62	62.00	74-00	65-45	62-50	l
Nasal elevation Index	55-00	58-06	67-74	56-76	66-67	62-86	7
Upper Facial Index	47-01	48-44	46-92	44-92	47-76	49-62	
Total Facial Index	85-07	86-72	87-69	92-00	88-06	91-78	
Trans. Cephalo-Fscial Index .	97:81	94-81	94-89	82-01	91-78	93-66	
Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index .	87-69	107-76	77-03	78-01	84-89	107-03	
Zygomatico-Frontal Index	76-87	78-13	80-00	78-26	85-07	78-95	
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index .	73-13	67-19	78-85	69-57	77-61	79-70	
	l	I	1				1

TABLE 83.

Indices.

	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96
1	74-48	68-18	79-03	78-69	73-30	71.92	81-99	78-92	69-47	76-60
2.	66-67	65-15	70-43	73-77	74-87	61.58	72:67	65-95	71-05	73·3 4
3	89-51	85-56	89-12	93.75	102-14	85-62	88-64	83-56	102-27	94-44
L _t	79-23	80-77	86.76	83-46	84-96	80-85	82.93	81-54	80-83	81-68
٢	124-47	123-71	117-92	123-76	103-45	121.36	114-43	122-44	128-57	131-86
6	66-04	68-00	64-00	67-31	70•59	82-69	60.00	73-33	58 ·18	60-78
7	60-00	58-82	71-88	65-71	58-33	53-49	60-61	84-85	62-50	58-06
	46-92	49-23	44-12	45-11	42-11	48-23	51-22	46-15	58-33	51-91
	86-15	92-31	81-62	78-95 ·	77-44	81-56	84-55	83-85	93-33	90-08
	90-91	96-30	92-52	92-36	95-00	96-58	93-18	89-04	90-91	90-97
	87-50	93-02	84-73	77.78	72-03	92.00	88-89	89-34	82-96	86-76
	79-23	80-77	56-76	83-46	84-96	80-85	82-93	81-54	80-83	81-68
	66-15	72-31	69-12	75-19	71-43	78-72	83-74	77-69	76-67	70-23

TABLE 83.

Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar.

Indices.

		IO BOLIGI	- Humbo	. 01 0110		
	97	98	99	100	101	102
Length-Breadth Index of the Head.	82-86	73-02	75-26	79-37	75-00	74-35
Length-Height Index of the Head .	75· 4 3	79-37	71.58	69-84	77-50	60-73
Breadth-Height Index of the Head .	91-03	108-70	95-10	88-00	103-33	81-60
Trans. Fronto-Parietal Index .	76-81	80-47	79-70	71-33	67-33	72-54
Orbito-Nasal Index	115-00	130-00	116-84	115-31	113:33	122-22
Nasal Index	62.75	63-64	72-55	72-55	33.33	58-93
Nasal elevation Index	62-50	57-14	59-46	51.35	40-00	57-58
Upper Facial Index	45-65	46-88	. 45-11	47-44	42-11	44-85
Total Facial Index	81.88	92-19	81-20	86-86	81.95	83-82
Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index .	95-17	92-75	93-01	91.33	88-67	95-77
Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index .	85-61	78-67	79-41	90-15	70-32	80-28
Zygomatico-Frontal Index	76-81	80-47	79-70	78-10	75-94	75-74
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index .	76-09	78-44	76-69	78-83	76-69	69-85

١.

TABLE 83.

KANAUJIA BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

Indices.

•					 1					
	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112
1	80.73	76-24	75-82	77-84	82-46	77-08	75-00	73-22	74-19	71-57
2.	72-40	64-64	67-03	83-78	77-78	59-90	71-94	57-92	62-37	61-42
3	89-68	84.78	88-41	107-64	94-33	77-70	95-92	79-10	84-06	85-82
Ų	71-61	72·46	76-81	69- 44	73-05	68-24	70-75	76-87	69-57	70-92
5	100-00	119-54	111:34	117-28	115-38	110-99	119-35	117-65	112-50	120-43
l	61-11	82-93	86-36	73-91	69-81	70-59	67-86	78-72	63·16	68-63
7	69.70	58-82	50.00	52·9 4	56-76	55.56	50.00	45-95	58-33	54-29
	48-55	35.07	38-64	46-83	52·38	42:31	56-59	48-41	46-92	44-12
	86-96	68-66	71-21	83-33	91.27	81.54	102:33	92.06	86-92	87-50
	88-46	97-10	95-65	87.50	89-36	87-84	87:76	94.03	94-20	96-45
	86-33	78-63	77-05	67-74	86:37	92-17	93-62	109-43	97-41	98-35
	80-43	74-63	80-30	79-87	81.75	77-69	80-62	81-75	73-85	73-53
	77-54	73-13	79-55	79-37	75-40	81-54	. 81-40	81-75	72:31	75:74
										

TABLE 83.

Indices.

113	114	115	116	117	118
75-14	72-04	70-92	76-22	76-84	75-13
48 ·11	57.53	63-78	60-54	70-06	61.93
64.03	79-85	89-93	79-43	91-18	82-43
75-54	76-12	68-35	71-63	72-06	68-92
116-85	120-69	123.53	121-43	121-35	130-08
78-72	69-81	78-26	68-52	61-11	67-27
48-65	51.35	41-67	64-86	57-58	62-16
46-09	50.00	49.59	51.97	52-50	56-78
83.59	91-27	91-06	92-91	100-83	95-76
92-09	94-03	88-49	90-07	88-24	79-73
120-22	107-48	89-60	105:36	97-58	92-62
82-03	80-95	77-24	79-53	81-67	86-44
70-31	76-19	77-24	85-04	79 -17	84-75
	75-14 48-11 64-03 75-54 116-85 78-72 48-65 46-09 83-59 92-09 120-22 82-03	75·14 72·04 48·11 57·53 64·03 79·85 75·54 76·12 116·85 120·69 78·72 69·81 48·65 51·35 46·09 50·00 83·59 91·27 92·09 94·03 120·22 107·48 82·03 80·95	75·14 72·04 70·92 48·11 57·53 63·78 64·03 79·85 89·93 75·54 76·12 68·35 116·85 120·69 123·53 78·72 69·81 78·26 48·65 51·35 41·67 46·09 50·00 49·59 83·59 91·27 91·06 92·00 94·03 88·49 120·22 107·48 89·60 82·03 80·95 77·24	75·14 72·04 70·92 76·22 48·11 57·53 63·78 60·54 64·03 79·85 89·93 79·43 75·54 76·12 68·35 71·63 116·85 120·69 123·53 121·43 78·72 69·81 78·26 68·52 48·65 51·35 41·67 64·86 46·09 50·00 49·59 51·97 83·59 91·27 91·06 92·91 92·00 94·03 88·49 90·07 120·22 107·48 89·60 105·36 82·03 80·95 77·24 79·53	75·14 72·04 70·92 76·22 76·84 48·11 57·53 63·78 60·54 70·06 64·03 79·85 89·93 79·43 91·18 75·54 76·12 68·35 71·63 72·06 116·85 120·69 123·53 121·43 121·35 78·72 69·81 78·26 68·52 61·11 48·65 51·35 41·67 64·86 57·58 46·09 50·00 49·59 51·97 52·50 83·59 91·27 91·06 92·91 100·83 92·00 94·03 88·49 90·07 88·24 120·22 107·48 89·60 105·36 97·58 82·03 80·95 77·24 79·53 81·67

1934.] B. K. CHATTERJEE: Maithil and Kanaujia Brahmine.

TABLE 83.

KANAUJIA BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

Indices.

	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
ļ	78-06	73.22	74-21	79-67	72.82	76-88	70-68	69-63	78-69	80-00
2	66-84	62-30	65-79	67-58	70-26		70-68	70-68	69-40	68-11
3	85-62	85-07	88-65	84-83	96-48		100-00	101.50	88-19	85-14
l;	67-97	75.37	72-34	72-41	71-13	72.03	74-81	78-95	74:31	67-57
j-	118-48	117-58	115-89	123-17	119-15	118-89	120.00	108-51	119-57	112-94
1	67:92	67:31	72:34	62-00	62:71	60-71	61-11	61.82	66-07	62-50
7	58:33	60-00	58-82	74-19	54-05	58-82	51.52	73.53	62-16	56-67
	51-59	51-20	41-41	48-03	51-82	53-03	47.73	52.85	50-76	49-19
	94-44	93-60	89-84	85-83	87-59	91-67	88-64	95-12	95-45	80-65
	82-35	93-28	90-78	87-59	96-48	92-31	97-78	92-48	91-67	83-78
	90-84	102-63	92-00	88-62	87-59		86-67	86-67	99-21	79-37
	82-54	80-80	79-69	82-68	73-72	78-03	76-52	85-37	81-06	80-65
	79-37	80-80	78-91	79-53	76-64	77-27	81-06	82-93	78-79	80-65

TABLE 83.

Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar.

Indices.

	129	130	131	132	133	134
Length-Breadth Index of the Head	75-00	74-19	70-01	84-83	80-81	76-60
Length-Height Index of the Head	62-50	75.27	64-92	62-36	70-35	62.77
Breadth-Height Index of the Head	83-33	101-45	83-22	73-51	87-05	81-94
Trans. Fronto-Parietal Index .	74-31	69-57	67-79	66-89	74-82	88-19
Orbito-Nasal Index	114-13	115-66	108-25	120-00	122-22	113-64
Nasal Index	62-96	65.38	60-78	80-00	58-13	72-00
Nasal elevation Index	55.88	55.88	64-52	50-00	50.00	47-22
Upper Facial Index	54-55	53-60	46-88	41-73	52· 4 6	43-48
Total Facial Index	96-97	94-40	91-41	80-31	91.80	81-16
Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index	91.67	90-58	85-91	84:11	87-77	95-83
Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index .	106-67	84-29	94-35	91-89	92-56	94-92
Zygomatico-Frontal Index	81-06	76-80	78-91	79-53	85-25	92-03
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index .	79-55	73-60	76-56	84:25	77-87	76-81

TABLE 83.

Indices.

	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
,	76-56	83-43	87-29	73-44	77-95	78-42	80.43	75-96	74.02	72:19
2.	63:02	75-69	62-98	62-50	62.56	58-42	63.59	65-57	61-27	70-50
ì	82-31	90.73	72·15	85-11	80-26	74.50	79-05	86-33	82.78	97-78
4	72-79	76-16	65-82	77-30	69.74	70-47	7 4 ·32	70-50	71.52	76:30
5	110.53	124-48	119-35	122-68	119-58	117-02	108-91	111-11	108-25	120-88
l	63-46	64-15	72-92	75-47	74.51	70-59	61.54	70:11	73:08	¢0.78
7	63-64	47.06	40.00	55.00	47:37	52.78	65-63	60.00	55-26	64-52
	48-44	44-27	48-46	53-60	4 6·43	50-39	51-13	45-53	48-57	53-85
	93-75	85-50	84-62	90-40	86-43	89-15	87.97	89-43	87-14	94.62
	87-07	86-75	82-28	88-65	92-11	86-58	89-86	88-49	92.72	96:30
	99-17	81.75	96-49	94-17	99-18	103-60	100-00	91-67	97-60	93.18
	83-59	87-79	80-00	87-20	75-71	81:40	82.71	79-67	77-14	79-23
	80-47	79-49	80-77	77-60	78-57	69-77	87-22	85-37	84-29	73.08
	-			L						

TABLE 83.

KANAUJIA BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

Indices.

Arranged according to the order of the serial number of the measurements.

Arranged according to the order of the borner number of												
	145	146	147	148	149	150						
Length-Breadth Index of the Head	78-14	81.77	83.43	73.82	82-51	77-72						
Length-Height Index of the Head .	71.58	74-59	82-47	79-06	68-31	65-76						
Breadth-Height Index of the Head	91-61	91.22	99-34	107-09	82.78	84-62						
Trans, Fronto-Parietal Index	69-93	70.95	68-21	74-47	69-54	69-93						
Orbito-Nasal Index	119-32	114-61	116-67	120-65	114-94	njar						
Nasal Index	66-00	75.56	60-71	69.23	84-00	60-78						
Nasal elevation Index	63-64	58.82	47.06	55-56	47.62	58-06						
Upper Facial Index	47.73	51.09	56.00	53:79	48-85	47-73						
Total Facial Index	84-09	87-59	80-00	88-64	93-89	89-39						
Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index .	92:31	92-57	82:78	93-62	86-75	92-31						
Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index .	84-73	88-89	66-67	77-48	98-40	97-52						
Zygomatico-Frontal Index	75-76	76-64	82-40	79-55	80-15	75-76						
Zygomatico-Mandibular Index .	71-21	72·99	75-20	77·27	77-10	83-83						

TABLE 83.

KANAUJIA BRAHMINS OF BEHAR.

Indices.

Arranged according to the order of the serial number of the measurements.

	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160
1	78-31	77-53	87-08	76.88	72-77	77:25	77.90	77.97	76-96	73-82
2	68-78	64-04	53-93	63-82	56-02	71-96	64-09	64-41	60.73	61.78
۵,	87-84	82-61	61-94	83-01	76.98	93-15	82-27	82-61	78-91	83-69
.4	70-27	73·9 <u>.</u> 1	65-16	72.55	70-50	70-55	65 -96	72-46	70-75	74-47
	113-64	125·84	118-89	106-06	115.05	115:38	117-24	115:73	108-70	115-91
,	78-26	66-00	64-81	74-51	71.70	89·13	7 5·51	660 0	63·16	68-18
7	50.00	60-61	42.86	52.63	55-26	51-22	48-65	57-58	58-33	70-00
	42-86	43.85	52-85	46.72	50:37	41-04	52-50	45-60	51-91	44-44
	82-71	83.08	92-68	87·59	89-63	85·82	92-50	81.60	93-89	84-13
	89-86	94-20	79-35	89-54	97-12	91.78	8 5·11	90-58	89 12	89-36
	84-62	94-74	118-75	94-49	113-08	84-56	95-69	89-47	106:03	89-83
	78- 2 0	78-46	82-11	81-02	72-59	76-87	77-50	80-00	79-39	83-33
	71-49	70-00	81· 3 0	73-72	74-07	77-61	75-00	72:00	83-97	71.43
	ــــنـــــا	1	<u></u>	1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

FROM TABLE 84 TO TABLE 101.

The values of $\frac{n_s n'_s}{n_s + n'_s} \left(\frac{m_s - m'_s}{\sigma_s} \right)^2$ are given.

TABLE 84.

COMPARISON OF "MEAN" DIRECT "MEASUREMENTS" OF THE MAITHIL Brahmins and Telegu Brahmins of South India.

Measuremen	ts and	Indi	C88.					
Stature								0.74
Auricular Height .		:	-					36.58
Maximum Head Longth	·		-					0.02
Maximum Head Breadt		:	•	٠.				7-16
Minimum Frontal Brea		•	•	-				58-44
Maximum Bizygomatic		łł.h		-				0.30
Bigonial Breadth .			•			•		3.88
Inter-Orbital Breadth	•	•	•	-				0.01
Orbito-Nasal Breadth		•	•	•	-	-		16.46
Orbito-Nasal Arc .	•	•	•	•	-			6-47
Nasal Length .	•	•	•	•	-	-		3.76
Nasal Breadth .	•	•	•	•	-			14.18
Upper Facial Length	•	•	•	•	-	-		11.47
Total Facial Length	•	•	•	•	•	-		1.75
Horizontal Cirm. of the	Hand	ď	•	•	•	•		5.84
Length Breadth Index			•	•	•	•	-	29-68
Length Height Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10.52
Breadth Height Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	31.78
Trans, Fronto-Parietal	Tadas	. •	•	•	•	•	•	70.21
	LILUUA	•	•	•	•	•	•	19.98
Orbito-Nasal Index Nasal Index	•	•	•	• .	•	•	•	12.39
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2.43
Upper Facial Index Total Facial Index	•	٠.	•	•	•	•	•	8.39
	[d	•	•	•	•	•	•	22.36
Trans. Cophalo-Facial	LNUOX 1 T., J.	_•	•	•	•	•	•	8.26
Vertical Cephalo-Facia	1 1 DGG	X	•	•	•	•	•	0.20

TABLE 85.

0

٠,

1-96

COMPARISON OF "MEAN" DIRECT "MEASUREMENTS" OF THE MAITHIL BRAHMINS AND THE PODS OF BENGAL.

Measurements and Indices. 8.10 Stature 77.07 38-22 5.15 Max. Head Breadth 56.39 5.52 0.75 0.05 0.77 5.52 Bigonial Breadth . Inter-Orbital Breadth . Orbito-Nasal Breadth . Orbito-Nasal Arc Nasal Length Nasal Breadth Upper Facial Length Total Facial Length 27.22 6.33 1.65 Total Facial Length . Horizontal Cirm. of the Head 24-90 35-79 40-86 Length Breadth Index . . Length Height Index . Breadth Height Index . Breadth Height Index . . . Trans. Fronto-Parietal Index . 40.27 Orbito-Nasal Index Nasal Index Upper Facial Index 7·26 25·85 0.07 Total Facial Index 66-04 Trans. Cephalo-Facial Index . Vertical Cephalo-Facial Index .

TABLE 86.

COMPARISON OF "MEAN" DIRECT "MEASUREMENTS" OF THE MAITHIL BRAHMINS AND THE URIYA BRAHMINS OF ORISSA.

Measurements and Indices.

Stature								
	•	•	•	• .	•	•	•	3.46
Auricular Height .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	8.28
Max. Head Length	•		•			•	•	104-90
Max. Head Breadth	•							14.95
Min. Frontal Breadth								103.73
Max. Bizygomatic Bree	ıdth							2.74
Bigonial Breadth .				-		-	•	1.82
Inter-Orbital Breadth			•	•	•	•	•	0.10
Orbito-Nasal Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	0.37
Orbito-Nasal Arc .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	25.49
Manal Camath	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Nasal Length .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1.19
Nasal Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	8.51
Upper Facial Length				•	•			24.25
Total Facial Length								2.17
Horizontal Cirm. of the	Head							107-11
Length Breadth Index								10.50
Length Height Index	-		-	_	_	_	-	7.51
Breadth Height Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	0.01
Trans. Fronto-Parietal	Indar	•	•	•	•	•	•	53-10
	IHUUX	•	•	•	•	•	•.	116.33
Orbito-Nasal Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Nasal Index .	•		•	•	•	•	•	4.13
Upper Facial Index	•		•	•		•	•	48-41
Total Facial Index			•		•	•	•	29.96
Trans. Cephalo-Facial I	ndex							2.72
Vertical Cephalo-Facial								13.03

TABLE 87.

Comparison of "mean" direct "measurements" of the Maithil Brahmins and the Nambudiri Brahmins of Malabar.

Stature			_	_				4.29
Auricular Height .	•	•	-	-	-			17.28
Max. Head Length	•	•	•	•	-	-	-	21.46
Max. Head Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	8.13
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	66.43
Min. Frontal Breadth	141	•	•	•	•	•	•	0.12
Max. Bizygomatic Bre	adtn	•	•	•	•	•	•	4.14
Bigonial Breadth .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Inter-Orbital Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	0.08
Orbito-Nasal Breadth			•	•	•	•	•	23.40
Orbito-Nasal Arc.			•			•	•	0.50
Nasal Length .						•	•	1.44
Nasal Breadth								6·6 4
Upper Facial Length								26.90
Total Facial Length	•	•	-	-				31-48
Horizontal Cirm. of the	a Has	ď	•	•				31.73
Torizontal Cirm. Of the	o moa	-	•	•	•	-	·	38-68
Longth Breadth Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2.40
Longth Height Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	36-01
Breadth Height Index	٠.	•	•	•	•	•	•	8-13
Trans. Fronto-Parietal	Inde	I.	•	•	•	•	•	10-60
Orbito-Nasal Index	•		•	•	•	•	•	
Nasal Index .	•	•		•	•	•	•	24.77
Upper Facial Index				•	•	•	•	28.78
Total Facial Index				•	•	•	•	13-08
Trans. Cephalo-Facial	Index				•	•	•	38-00
Vertical Canhalo-Hacia	Inde	X				•	•	0.06

TABLE 88.

Comparison of "mean" direct "measurements" of the Maithil Brahmins and the Brahmins of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Measurements and Indices.

Stature	_							0.02
Auricular Height .	•	•	•	-				72.73
	•	•	•	•	•			0.11
Max. Head Longth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	19.28
Max. Hoad Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	77.93
Min. Frontal Breadth	• .	•	•	•	•	•	•	0.28
Max. Bizygomatic Bread	dth			•	•	•	•	
Bigonial Breadth .					•		•	0.85
Inter-Orbital Broadth							•	20.38
Orbito-Nasal Breadth		_						1.03
Orbito-Nasal Arc.	•	•		-	_			5-38
	•	•	•	•		_		2.78
Nasal Length .	•	•	•	•	•	•		5.74
Nasal Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	45.90
Upper Facial Length	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	26.24
Total Facial Longth				•	•	•	•	
Horizontal Cirm. of the	Head			•	•	•	•	9-60
Longth Breadth Index					•		•	29.97
Length Height Index							•	79-10
Broadth Hoight Index		_	_					18.79
Trans, Fronto-Parietal	Inday	•	•	•	-			22.07
	LIIUOA	•	•	•	•	•		21.69
Orbito-Nasal Index	•	•	•	•	•	•		0.13
Nasal Index .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	35.42
Upper Facial Index	•	•		•	•	•	•	
Total Facial Index					•	•	•	18.87
Trans. Cephalo-Facial I	ndex							42.78
Vertical Cephalo-Facial	Index							75.75
F								

TABLE 89.

Comparison of "mean" direct "measurements" of the Maithil Brahmins and the Malve Brahmins of Central Province.

								1.27
Stature	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	100-80
Auricular Height .	•			•	•	•	•	
Max. Head Length						•	•	11.30
Max. Head Breadth						•	•	25.56
Min. Frontal Breadth								49-87
Max. Bizygomatic Bree	rdth							0.23
Bigonial Breadth .		•	-					4.06
Inter-Orbital Breadth	•	•	•	•	·			2.34
Orbito-Nasal Breadth		•	•	•	•	-	-	0.39
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7.59
Orbito-Nasal Arc.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2.80
Nasal Length .	•	٠	•	•	•	•	• .	10-11
Nasal Breadth .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	13-17
Upper Facial Length	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10.79
Total Facial Length				•	•	•	•	
Horizontal Cirm. of the	e Head	1					•	29.63
Length Breadth Index						•	•	6-61
Length Height Index							•	58-52
Breadth Height Index								25.75
Trans. Fronto-Parietal	Index			- 1				5.95
Orbito-Nasal Index	IIIU	•	•		•	• -		12.94
Nasal Index	•	•	•	•	•	-		14-07
Nasai Ingez	•	•	•	•	•	•	• .	23.00
Upper Facial Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7.56
Total Facial Index	٠.	٠	•	•	•	•	• .	55-23
Trans. Cephalo-Facial	Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	81.76
Vertical Cephalo-Facia	l Inde	ĸ	•	•	•	•	•	97.10

TABLE 90.

COMPABISON OF "MEAN" DIRECT "MEASUREMENTS" OF THE MAITHIL BRAHMINS AND BENCALI BRAHMINS OF BENGAL.

Measurements and Indices.

Stature						٠.		9-10
Auricular Height .								41.82
Max. Head Length	-	_		-	-	-	-	15.39
Max. Head Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	6.20
Min. Frontal Breadth		•	•	•	•	•	•	19-04
Max. Bizygomatic Bread	lt.h	•	•	•	•	•	•	0.10
Bigonial Breadth .		•	•	•	•	•	•	2.35
Inter-Orbital Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	21.94
Orbito-Nasal Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	25.16
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Orbito-Nasal Arc	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	0.02
Nasal Length .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	6.86
Nasal Breadth .	•					•		1 · 2 · (
Upper Facial Length						•		75-87
Total Facial Length		_						56.53
Horizontal Cirm. of the	Head	-						5.75
Longth Breadth Index			•	•			-	23.53
Length Height Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15-24
Breadth Height Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	52.25
Breadin Height Index		•	•	•	•	•	•	74.98
Trans. Fronto-Parietal 1	ndex	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Orbito-Nasal Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	39-23
Nasal Index .		•	•	•	•	•	•	1.33
Upper Facial Index					•	•	•	61.71
Total Facial Index								45.26
Trans. Cephalo-Facial I	ndex							8.95
Vertical Cophalo-Facial					-			85.98
. and and an interest of motors		-	•	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 91.

Comparison of "mean" direct "measurements" of the Maithil BRAHMINS AND THE KAYASTHAS OF BENGAL.

Stature								6.20
Auricular Height .								48-18
Max. Head Length	•	•	·	-	-	_		41.77
Max. Head Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	-		40.02
	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	15.51
Min. Frontal Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12.15
Max. Bizygomatic Brea	atn	•	•	•	•	•	•	6.49
Bigonial Breadth .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	25.11
Inter-Orbital Breadth		•		•	•	•	•	
Orbito-Nasal Breadth		•	•		•	•	•	46.33
Orbito-Nasal Arc.					•		•	0.10
Nasal Length .							•	18.20
Nasal Breadth	-							8.05
Upper Facial Length	•		-					116.32
Total Facial Length	•	•	•	•	-			60.24
Total racial Longon	u	•	•	•	•	-		7.86
Horizontal Cirm. of the	Hoad	'	•	•	•	•	Ī	103.55
Length Breadth Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	9.32
Longth Height Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	98-99
Breadth Height Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	169.85
Trans. Fronto-Parietal	Index	•		•	•	•	•	
Orbito-Nasal Index			•	•	•	•	•	74-07
Nasal Index .				•	•	•	•	1.00
Upper Facial Index				÷	•	•	•	66.59
Total Facial Index							•	25.73
Trans. Cephalo-Facial l	ndet	•	-	-				22-44
Vertical Cophalo-Facial	Tada		•	•	-			89-43
A GLATCHT CODUMO-1, MOINT	THINE		•	•	-	-	-	

TABLE 92.

Comparison of "mean" direct "measurements" of the Maithil Brahmins and Sikhs of the Punjab.

Measurements and Indices.

Stature							79-41
Max. Head Length				•			57.75
Max. Head Breadth							0.65
Min. Frontal Breadth							36-73
Max. Bizygomatic Bres	adth						48-24
Bigonial Breadth .	•						27.55
Nasal Length .							38-97
Nasal Breadth .							3.13
Total Facial Length						•	44.39
Length Breadth Index							19-57
Trans. Fronto-Parietal	Index	ι.					69-29
Nasal Index .					•		9.72
Total Facial Index							21.70

TABLE 93.

Comparison of "mean" direct "measurements" of the Kanaujia Brahmins and the Malve Brahmins of Central Provinces.

Stature	•	•	•	•			•	0.61
Auricular Height .		•					•	47-27
Max. Head Length								2.01
Max. Head Breadth							•	16-00
Min. Frontal Breadth								17.89
Max. Bizygomatic Brea	dth							3-20
Bigonial Breadth .								5-06
Inter-Orbital Breadth								6-20
Orbito-Nasal Breadth							•	13.70
Orbito-Nasal Arc .								0.04
Nasal Length .							-	0.30
Nasal Breadth .		•					_	29.33
Upper Facial Length							-	16.74
Total Facial Length							_	10-49
Horizontal Cirm. of the	Head					•		13.83
Length Breadth Index				-		•	-	7.99
Length Height Index		_			•		•	35.48
Breadth Height Index	•			•	•	•	•	10.33
Trans. Fronto-Parietal				•	•	•	•	1.30
Orbito-Nasal Index	LLWVA	•	•	•	•	•	•	23-49
Nasal Index .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Upper Facial Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	24.38
Total Facial Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	6-86
		•	•	•	•	•	•	\$2·68
Trans. Cephalo-Facial I			•	•	•	•	•	56-93
Vertical Cephalo-Facial	TROOM	,	•	•		•	• .	47-22

TABLE 94.

Comparison of "mean" direct "measurements" of the Kanaujia Brahmins and the Uriya Brahmins of Orissa.

Measurements and Indices.

Stature								1.79
Auricular Height .								0.53
Max. Head Length								$52 \cdot 20$
Max. Head Breadth								57.38
Min. Frontal Breadth	-				-			36.75
Max. Bizygomatic Brea	dth						•	0.70
Bigonial Breadth .			-		-			2.86
Inter-Orbital Breadth	•			:		-	-	4.76
Orbito-Nasal Breadth	•	•	•	-	-	•	-	25.93
Orbito-Nasal Arc.	•	•	•	•	•	•	:	8.44
Nasal Length .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	0.05
Nasal Breadth .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5.75
Upper Facial Length	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	30.31
Opper Facial Length	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	20.55
Total Facial Length	:	•	•	•	•	•	•	59.40
Horizontal Cirm. of the	Head		•	•	•	•	•	
Length Breadth Index		•	•	•	•	•	•	7.15
Longth Height Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	19-38
Breadth Height Index	•			•	•	•	•	4.75
Trans. Fronto-Parietal	index	•	•	•	•	•	•	27.81
Orbito-Nasal Index						•		122.73
Nasal Index .						•	•	14.05
Upper Facial Index								37-57
Total Facial Index								16-24
Trans. Cephalo-Facial I	ndex							3.95
Vertical Cephalo-Facial	Index							0.99

TABLE 95.

Comparison of "mean" direct "measurements" of the Kanaujia Brahmins and Nambudiri Brahmins of Malabar.

Stature								2.89
Auricular Height .							•	1.54
Max. Head Length								41.58
Max. Head Breadth								3.36
Min. Frontal Breadth	•	•		-				27.64
Max. Bizygomatic Bre	adth	•	•	•		-		1.05
Bigonial Breadth .	MITOIL	•	•	•	•	•		2.90
Digonial Dreaden	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	0.65
Inter-Orbital Breadth		•	•	•	•	•	•	64.90
Orbito-Nasal Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	22.75
Orbito-Nasal Arc.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Nasal Length .	•		•	•	•	•	•	3.17
Nasal Breadth .			•	•	•	•	•	24.19
Upper Facial Length						•		31.86
Total Facial Length							•	30-54
Horizontal Cirm. of th	е Нев	ď					•	2.03
Length Breadth Index			-					34 ·16
Length Height Index	• •	•	•	-	-			21.15
Breadth Height Index	•	•	•	•	•	•		0.04
Trans. Fronto-Parieta	1 T.d.	_ '	•	•	•	·	-	21.07
	I Thue	٠.	•	•	•	•	•	10-06
Orbito-Nasal Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	20.31
Nasal Index	•	•	•	•	•	٠.	•	20-03
Upper Facial Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Total Facial Index	•		•	•	•	•	•	19-02
Trans. Cophalo-Facial	Index		•		•	•	•	14.78
Vertical Cephalo-Faci	al Inde	X	•	•	•	•	•	15.88

TABLE 96.

Comparison of "mean" direct "measurements" of the Kanaujia Brahmins and Pods of Bengal.

Measurements and Indices.

Stature	_		_	_				6-10
Auricular Height .	:	:	-	•			•	34.06
Max. Head Length	•	•	•	•	•	•		17.63
Max. Head Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	-	-	1.65
Min. Frontal Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	22.04
Max. Bizygomatic Brea	dth	•	•	•	•	•		0.96
Bigonial Breadth .	ĢUII.	•	•	•	•	•	•	1.28
Inter-Orbital Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	0.60
Orbito-Nasal Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5.47
Orbito-Nasal Arc.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	6.94
Vroito-Nasai Arc.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Nasal Length	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1.92
Nasal Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12.74
Upper Facial Length	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	21.36
Total Facial Length	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10.99
Horizontal Cirm. of the		L	•	•	•	•	•	30.33
Length Breadth Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2.02
Longth Height Index			•	•		•	•	11.40
Breadth Height Index							•	17-62
Trans. Fronto-Parietal	Indox							24.90
Orbito-Nasal Index								43-42
Nasal Index .								15-33
Upper Facial Index								21.04
Total Facial Index				·				12.80
Trans. Cephalo-Facial I	ndox		-		•			0.30
Vertical Cephalo-Facial	Index	E						36.08

TABLE 97.

Comparison of "mean" direct "measurements" of the Kanaujia Brahmins and Telegu Brahmins of South India.

Stature								0.27
Auricular Hoight .								9-99
Max. Head Length								3.06
Max. Head Breadth			_		-			2.83
Min. Frontal Breadth	-	-		-	-	-		23.31
Max. Bizygomatic Brea	dt.h						-	0.61
Bigonial Breadth .		•	•	•	•	•	•	2.73
Inter-Orbital Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1.23
Orbito-Nasal Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	51.55
Orbito-Nasal Arc.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	0.00
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	0.67
Nasal Length .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Nasal Breadth .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	36.04
Upper Facial Length	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	14.96
Total Facial Length	•	•	•	•	•		•	1.76
Horizontal Cirm. of the	Head	l.		•				10.16
Length Breadth Index							•	7 ·21
Length Height Index								15.72
Breadth Height Index								2.29
Trans. Fronto-Parietal I	ndex		-		_			18-39
Orbito-Nasal Index		-	-	-	-	-		73-68
Nasal Index .		•	•	•	•	•		31.99
Upper Facial Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	9-32
Total Facial Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	0.42
Trans, Cephalo-Facial I		•	•	•	•	•	•	9.75
			•	•	• '	•	•	
Vertical Cephalo-Facial	rnder				•	•	•	7-15

TABLE 98.

Comparison of "mean" direct "measurements" of the Kanaujia Brahmins and the Brahmins of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Measurements and Indices.

~.									
	sture	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	0.21
A۱	ricular Height .	•	•						31.25
M	ax. Head Length								17-14
M	ax. Head Breadth								11.33
	n. Frontal Breadth		-	-					35.87
	ax. Bizygomatic Bre	adth	-	-		-	-	-	3.38
Ri	gonial Breadth .			•	•	·	-	-	1.41
	ter-Orbital Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	11.78
	bito-Nasal Breadth		•	•	•	•	•	•	17-60
		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	0.04
Ų	bito-Nasal Arc.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
N	ssal Longth .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7.39
	ssal Breadth .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	21.72
U	pper Facial Length			•	•		•	•	51.71
T	tal Facial Length							•	25.54
Н	orizontal Cirm. of th	е Не	ad						0.24
L	ength Breadth Index								32-32
L	ongth Height Index								53.90
R	readth Heigth Index		•	•	•		-		● 6.67
	ans. Fronto-Parietal			•	•	•	•	-	11.33
	rbito-Nasal Index	LIUU		•	•	•	•	•	24.32
	asal Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	3.39
		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	29.57
U	pper Facial Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
T	otal Facial Index	_•_	•	•	•	•	•	•	11.43
T	rans. Cephalo-Facial	inde	х.	•	•	•	•	•	44.87
V	ertical Cephalo-Faci	al Inc	iex	•	•	•	•	•	43.20

TABLE 99.

Comparison of "mean" direct "measurements" of the Kanaujia Brahmins and the Kayasthas of Bengal.

Stature	_							7.97
Auricular Height .	•	•	-	-		-		10.26
Max. Head Length	•	•	•	•	-	Ĭ		15.14
Max. Head Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•		53.69
	•	•	•	•	•	• •	•	0.18
Min. Frontal Breadth		•	•	•	•	•	•	25.59
Max. Bizygomatic Bros	tatn	•	•	•	•	•	•	7.98
Bigonial Breadth .		•	•	•	•	•	•	
Inter-Orbital Breadth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	12.88
Orbito-Nasal Breadth			•	•	•		•	113.73
Orbito-Nasal Arc.								8.15
Nasal Length .								30-39
Nasal Breadth								32:31
Upper Facial Length	•	•	-	-				124-21
Total Facial Length	•	•	•	-	-			56.87
Horizontal Cirm. of the	. u	.a'	•	•	•	•		0.46
Horizontal Cirm. of the	n III oa	u	•	•	•	•	•	89.33
Length Breadth Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1.47
Length Height Index	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	56.61
Breadth Height Index	_• .	•	•	•	•	•	•	122-14
Trans. Fronto-Parietal	Inde	x.		•	•	•	•	
Orbito-Nasal Index	•		•	•	•	•	•	77.50
Nasal Index .						•	•	0.41
Upper Facial Index				•			•	54.75
Total Facial Index	-							14-42
Trans. Cephalo-Facial	Inde							3.38
Vertical Cephalo-Facia	l Ind	-	•	•	•			44-43
A GEMANT AS DEPRO-15 MOTH	~ 4444	-	•	•	•	•	•	

TABLE 100.

COMPARISON OF "MEAN" DIRECT "MEASUREMENTS" OF THE KANAUJIA BRAHMINS AND THE BRAHMINS OF BENGAL.

Measurements and Indices.

Stature					٠.	10.76
Auricular Height .						12.75
Max. Head Length						8.93
Max. Head Breadth						11-45
Min. Frontal Breadth					• .	2.59
Max. Bizygomatic Bre	adth					2-68
Bigonial Breadth .						3-18
Inter-Orbital Breadth						12.95
Orbito-Nasal Breadth						65-95
Orbito-Nasal Arc.						5.45
Nasal Length .						13.34
Nasal Breadth .						11-57
Upper Facial Length						82.61
Total Facial Length						54.82
Horizontal Cirm. of the	Hea	d				0.56
Length Breadth Index						19.76
Length Height Index						6·01 ·
Breadth Height Index						29-36
Trans, Fronto-Parietal						52.60
Orbito-Nasal Index						42.36
Nasal Index .						0.02
Upper Facial Index				•		53.38
Total Facial Index			٠.			32.72
Trans. Cephalo-Facial l	ndex					7.04
Vertical Cephalo-Facial	Inde	x				50.85

TABLE 101.

COMPARISON OF "MEAN." DIRECT "MEASUREMENTS" OF THE KANAUJIA BRAHMINS AND SIKHS OF THE PUNJAB.

Stature			•	•	•			69-01
Max. Head Length								27.38
Max. Head Breadth		•						0.08
Min. Fontal Breadth								18-19
Max. Bizygomatic Br	eadth							27:35
Bigonial Breadth .								22-98
						•		23.30
Nasal Breadth .								0.89
Total Pacial Length								93-01
Horizontal Cirm. of th	ю Не	ad.	٠.				•	15-56
Trans. Fronto-Parieta	l Inde	X.						91.29
Nasal Index .			•					20-35
Total Facial Index			•			•		30-93

EXPLANATION OF PLATE XXIII.

- Kanaujia Brahmin (No. 85)* Front view. 1a. Profile. Ceph. Ind.=74·11. Nas. Ind.=65·45.
- Kanaujia Brahmin (No. 3)* Front view. 2a. Profile. Ceph. Ind.=80·10. Nas. Ind.=69·23.
- 3. Kanaujia Brahmin (No. 4)* Front view. 3a. Profile. Ceph. Ind.=74.50. Nas. Ind.=55.56.
- 4. Maithil Brahmin (No. 5)*. Front view. 4a. Profile. Ceph. Ind.=74.21. Nas. Ind.=67.31.
- 5. Maithil Brahmin (No. 107)*. Front view. 5a. Profile. Ceph. Ind. =82.02. Nas. Ind. =60.00.
- 6. Maithil Brahmin (No. 7).* Front view. 6a. Profile. Ceph. Ind.=75.00. Nas. Ind.=82.00.
- 7. Kanaujia Brahmin (No. 9)*. Front view. 7a. Profile. Ceph, Ind.=81.08. Nas. Ind.=70.00.
- 8. Maithil Brahmin (No. 187).* Front view. 8a. Profile. Ceph. Ind. =86.34. Nas. Ind. =67.27.
- 9. Maithil Brahmin (No. 186).* Front view. 9a. Profile. Ceph. Ind.=87.57. Nas. Ind,=67.09.

^{*} Numbers with asterisks refer to the serial numbers of tables Nos. 80 and 82 for the Maithils and the Kanaujias respectively.



B. K. Chatterjee. Photo.

The Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar.

EXPLANATION OF PLATE XXIV.

- Maithil Brahmin (No. 13)* Front view. 1a. Profile. Ceph, Ind.=74.87. Nas. Ind.=65.45.
- Maithil Brahmin (No. 21).* Front view. 2a. Profile. Ceph. Ind.=80.53. Nas. Ind.=75.45.
- 3. Kanaujia Brahmin (No. 23).* Front view. 3a. Profile. Ceph. Ind.=73.82. Nas. Ind.=58.93.
- 4. Maithil Brahmin (No. 11).* Front view. 4a. Profile. Ceph. Ind.=81.61. Nas. Ind.=68.00.
- 5. Maithil Brahmin (No. 3).* Front view. 5a. Profile. Ceph. Ind,=76·17. Nas. Ind.=64·00.
- 6. Kanaujia Brahmin (No. 86).* Front view. 6a. Profile. Ceph. Ind.=72.45. Nas. Ind.=62.50.
- Maithil Brahmin (No. 1).* Front view. 7a. Profile. Ceph. Ind.=80·10. Nas. Ind.=70·59.
- 8. Kanaujia Brahmin (No. 1).* Front view. 8a. Profile. Ceph. Ind.=75.62. Nas. Ind.=65.45.
- 9. Maithil Brahmin (No. 4).* Front view. 9a. Profile. Ceph. Ind.=79·19. Nas. Ind. 107.

^{*} Numbers with asterisks refer to the serial numbers of tables Nos. 80 and 82 for the Maithils and the Kanaujias respectively.



B. K. Chatterjee, Photo.

The Maithil and the Kanaujia Brahmins of Behar.